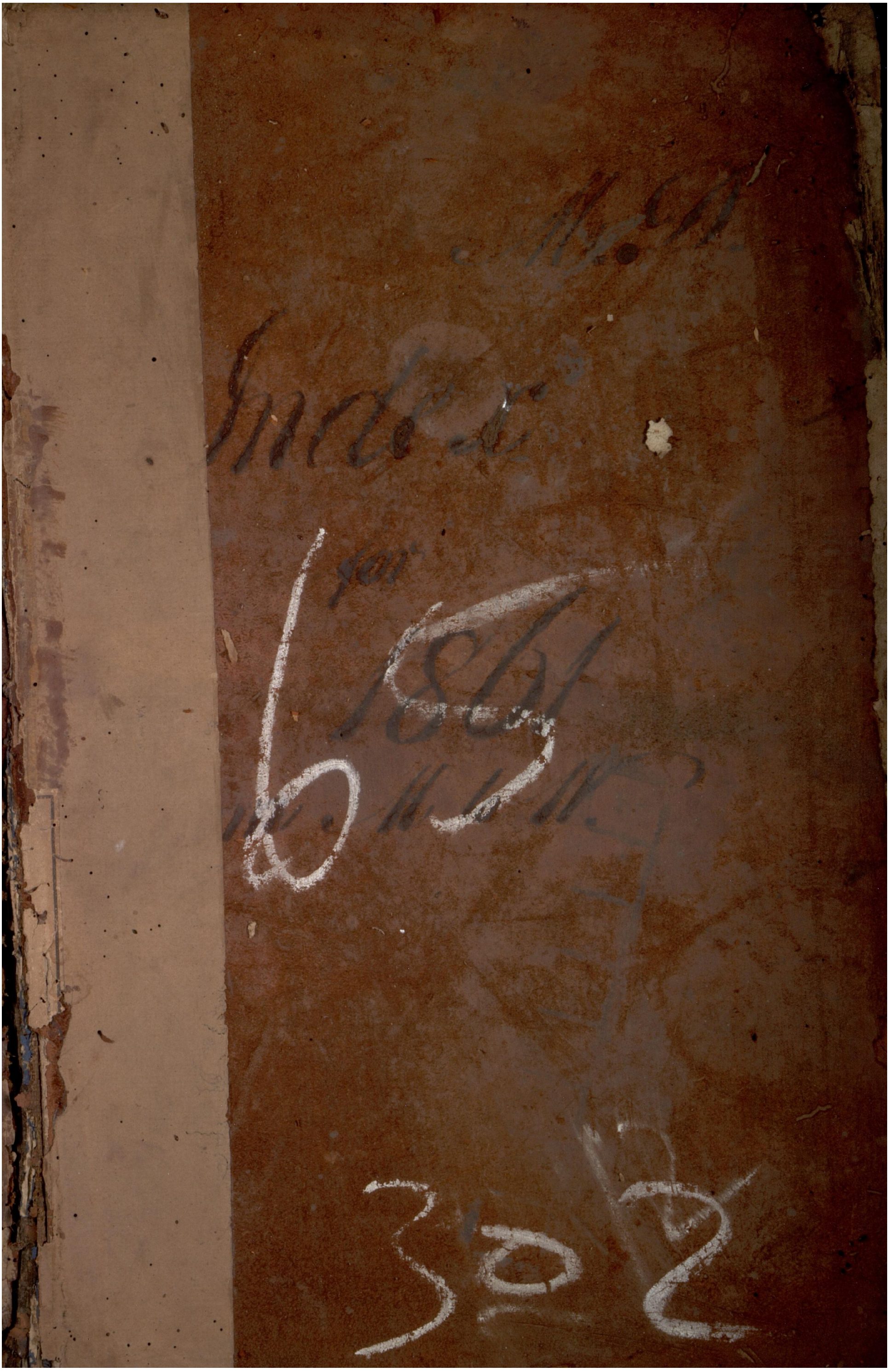


65
1861

MADRAS RECORD OFFICE.

BLOCK 1.

RACK No. 32.L.

NUMBER 3520.

1861. No 863 1

Machinery

For Gun Powder Manufg. See this head
See Graining Grapnes. See "Iron"
Bread Making Machines. See Provisions
Rolling Machine. not used from England for the Ordnance
Dept, a Lamenting Machine of the Mint being
made unnecessable. — — —

Mackpherson Dr, Inspector Genl of Hospitals ~~Appeal~~
Appeal of against supersession. (See "Medl Departt")
Complaint of against Dr Pearse in regard to his accounts of the Hill ranges suited for Sanitaria. Corresp^ce regarding — 25 Sept 645-6 Adj Gl 3191

Madras Army
Stations of the Bombay Army to be occupied by the. See Bombay Presy
Nagpore province. Employment of Madras Troops in the. See Nagpore
Reductions in the — (See "Native Army")
Attested Half Pay Buglers & Drummers of the Artly & Infy. Decision of Govt of India requested, regarding their transfer to the grade of Buglers Drummers Gunners or Private, with reference to the suspension of Enlistments for Hub: Euro: Forces in India. — 15 Mch 270/2 Adj Gl To G of I 763
Estimate for the ~~Quarter~~ Year ending 30 April /62 Orders and Observations on the — 18 " 325/5 A/B — 787
Reorganization of the — Presdts Minute on the Subject in connection with the conversion of the Mad. Cavalry Regts into Irregulars — 19 Apl 332/7 Adj Gl Minutes To G of I 1061
Reductions in the — Report & suggestions from the Mily Finance
Strength of the — Department regarding the — 11 May 184-5 G of I 1230
Quarterly distribution return of the — forwarded with remarks. — Home — 24 June 451-2 Adj Genl 1669
Revised Establishments for the — Statements of — 2 Augt 27-8 G of I 2302
Strength & disposition of the — G of I proposed to be again addressed on the Subject. Report recd by the Home Govt relative to the — with refce to the reductions in Vegn — 21 Augt 336/9 G of I — 2505
Estimate of Euro Regts composing the — See Euro Regts
Strength & disposition of the — Corresp^ce, Minutes & refce to Bengal regarding the — with refce to observations of the Invd Dept &c — 13 Sept 264/72 2 Ins G Pro P.D. Comdr Mngs Minutes 2851; R 28 Sept 196-8 To G of I / To G of I To Chas R
Spare copies of proceedings respecting the — when & how sent to Bengal — R 17 Octr ~~87/8~~ 87-8 G of I R

Madura

Police. Orders on estimates for the constabulary & village police of the District — R 4 Apl 25/6 Pro JD R

Magazines

Security of. Comdr in Chief's Minutes on the Subject — 11 Jany 251-8 Lt Engr Minutes To Gof I 115

Magic Lanterns

Certain Sent out per Moore not applied for by the Mily Dept — 9 Apl 140-1 I Gof O 981

Magistrates

Palaveram. Lt Mottet, 28th N.I., Aj Adjt of the N.I. Depot at appointed a Joint Magistrate at — R 3d Jany 5-6 Pro JD R

Attestation of Soldiers. A Magistrate to be placed at such necessary Station without delay to attest at once all Soldiers ready to volunteer into H.M. Line Service 27 Jany 451-2 Gof I 1111

Bellary. Proceedings relative to the appointment of a Magistrate at during the absence of Capt Benson — R 17 May 103-4 Pro JD R

Palaveram. Lt R J Corbett, 2nd N.I., 2d Nat. Infy Depot Palaveram, to act as Joint Magistrate at the station, during Lt Mottet's absence — R 16 July 102/3 Pro JD R

Hyderabad. Certain Officers appointed Justices of the Peace &c for the Pres of Fort St George in the Hyderabad Territory — R 25 July 165-6 Pro JD R

Palaveram. Lt R J Corbett confirmed in his appointment as Joint Magistrate at — R 5 Sept 27-8 Pro JD R

Cantonment Joint Magistrates to be considered as in Civil Employ & not as in Mily Staff Employ with respect to leave &c — R 18 Sept 117-118 Pro JD R

Cannanore. Orders regarding the Office Estt of the Joint Magistrate at — R 18 Sept 123-4 Pro RD R

Wapshare Major W.H., Invalid Estt. Available for employment as a Joint Magistrate in the Coimbatore District — 20 Decr 595/7 Pro JD Adj Genl 4427

Appointed — R 23 Decr 181-2 Pro JD R

Named Soldiers
Cause of Injury &c. See this Head

Malabar

Dearness of rice in the District. The canal between Mangalore & Hosadurg proposed to mitigate the evil cannot at present be carried out — R. 7 Jan 7 23-4 Pro PHO Ro

Pa 24 Ap No 1474

Male Orphan Asylum Jmlty

Report on the ... for 1859/60. — 20 June 388-9 Pro P.O. 164

Amalgamation of the ... with the Ostacamund Lawrence Asylum. Sect. of State will not be addressed on the subject till receipt of plans & estimates for the buildings req. — R 27 June 137-8 Pro P.O. R

Malliapooram

Magazine at. Estimate ordered for surrounding it with screen walls &c to prevent dampness. Arrangements made for carrying out emergent repairs — 25 June 461-2 Ch. Engr. 16

Chapel & Burying Ground at. Arrangements for the charge of the. To be placed under the charge of the Officer Comdg, who has a number of lascars at his disposal, if there be no objection — 30 July 568-9 Collector Malabar 222

Roman Catholic Priest at Calicut directed to visit Malliapooram once ~~a to~~ in six weeks — R 26 July 180-1 Adj. Gl. R

Chapel & Burying Ground at. Objection to a tent lascar taking charge of the. — 16 Augt 273/4 9 July 24

Powder Magazine at. Estimate submitted for improvements to the. Orders will be passed hereafter — 11 Sept 225-8 Ch. Eng. 283

Chapel & Burial Ground at. Placed under charge of the Officer Comdg he making Lascars available — R 14 Sept 87-8 Pro Evil D. R

Mangalore

Bullock Shed. Erection of a temporary, approved	25 Jan 7	498=9	Ch Engr 215
Mr Coelho house at. Has been put into repair & the rent to be calculated at 20 Rs a month accordingly. Mr Coelho's lease returned	25 Jan 7	553=4	2 July ~~Court Ed~~ 235
Cantonment for the N Infy at. Sum sanctd for the purchase of land for the	R 21 Jan 7	171=2	Pr R O R
Wells. Arrangements, estimates &c, for enlarging and improving Wells Nos 1 & 2 in the new Sepoy Lines at the Bolur Maidan in the Cantonment, Sanctd	2nd July	23=4	Ch Engr 1743
Powder Magazine. Estimate for certain improvements to the approved	17 Octr	344=5	Ch Engr 3423

Manslaughter

Cunningham Lt Russell Lieut Watson Ensign	28th Regt N.I. Advocate General's report of the case in which they were tried for manslaughter & acquitted	R 19 July 109=110	Pr Jd R

Maps

Indian Atlas. Price at which each Sheet is to be communicated to the Govt of India. — — —

Marriages

Marine Estts

Bengal. Re-constitution of the — — — R 12 Augt 56-7 Pro Mar D R

Marriage Registers

Native Army. The gradual introduction of Marriage Registers in the — to be encouraged — — — — — 27 Novr 669-77 Act Gl Int Sup of Pens 4 F P 3913

Masters Apt Apothy H D

Imprisonment of. See Imprisonment

Masulipatam

Pay Office. Building recently occupied as a. transferred to the District Engineer Vistra District — R 3 Jany 3-4 Pro P W D R

Stores (Malt liquor &c) to be conveyed to Secunderabad &c from Masulipatam instead of from Cocanada. Home 5 July 117-18 Com Gl 1785

Purchase of tobacco at. See Purchases

Conveyance of Stores from instead of by the Godavery. Order respecting the — — — — — R 4 Decr 17-18 Pro P W D R

Mechanical Engineers

Broughton, Wm., Mechanical Engineer at the Gun Cotton Factory. His term of Engagement Panel to be extended for a further period of three years. Deed of Covenant to be executed. — 11 Jany. — 32 1/2 — I.E. & P. 97

Income Tax. Order regarding the liability of Mechanical Engineers to the — 2 & 18 Feby. — 14 7/8 — Par. Rep. Dpt. R.

Broughton Wm., Mechanical Engr. at the Cotton Factory. Orders on his application for a free passage for his wife & son to England. — 18 July — 340-2 — I.E. & P. Cott. — 1879

Rieger Wm., Mechanical Engr. at the Gun Powder Manufy. His contract Employment Panel or his present Salary. — Reported as to whether corresponding reductions have been effected. Cannot answer to Dr. Rieger's Salary will be hereafter considered. — 19 July — 373/4 — I.E. & P. 1874

Ayre Wm., Mechanical Engr. at the Gun Powder Manufactory. To be Wr. by L.o Bud. Comee & his case noted according to his covenant. Report accordingly. — 2 Aug.

Heaps Wm., late Mechanical Engr. attached to the Bullet Factory. His claim for Model & other incidental expenses incurred by him during his return to England referred Home for adjustment thereof. — 26 July — 504-8 — I.E. & P. 2190

Alcorn & Ayre Wm. } Wm. Ayre, Mechanical Engr. at the Gun Powder Manufactory having been Medically certified to be disqualified for active Service, his Deed of Covenant to be cancelled & a second class Passage to Engd. round the Cape granted him & family. Leave to Embark on Med. Certs. recommended. — 7 Sept. — 125/7 — I.E. & P. Ind. Gen. 2767

Ayre Wm., Mechanical Engr. Gun Powder Manufy. who has his Services attached to be retained, his health having been in a great measure restored. — 4 Nov. — 69-70 — I.E. & P. 3596

Tipping Wm. } Mechanical Engr. attached to the G.C. Manufy. Intends terminating his service in India in Nov. 1862. — 29 Oct. — 711-12 — I.E. & P. 4034

Tooth Wm. } Mechanical Engr. attached to the G.C. Manufy. Permitted to renew his Engagement on a reduced Salary. — 6 Oct. — 157-8 — I.E. & P. 4155

Medals and clasps.

Lucknow. Certain Men of the 1st Dn. Fus.rs, regarding whom a reference was made, entitled only to the Medal for the "Relief" of. — 4 Jany. — 39-40 — I. of I. — 18

Bryan Pte. P., 1st Dn. Fus.rs. for whom a Roll for the Mutiny Medal was forwarded to the I. of I. Correction in the Statement of his name. — 25 Jany. — 491-3 — I.E. & P. Wd. & Inft. — 213

Turkish Medals. Document forwarded in support of the claim of Lt. Beddek, 2nd R.I., to wear the Turkish Medal. — 23 Jany. — 367-8 — Ad. Gl. — 239

Medal for the suppression of the Mutiny in India. Explanations from Officers Comg. 26th, 27th & 28th Depts. N.I., connected with the claims of those Corps to the Medal for the Relief of India. — 2 Feby. — 186/8 — Genl. Ord. to I. of I. — 362

Medals preg. for each one of the 28th Regt. who were engaged in suppressing the Mutiny in India. Supplemental Return of the Regt. described as — Home — 9th — 203/4 — Gen. Ord. — 374

Good Conduct Medal. Cashman Pte. 2nd Bombay. The forwarded for transmission Home. — 9th — 209/10 — Fab. Ord. — 376.

Medal for the suppression of the Mutiny in India. Explanations connected with the claim of the 42nd Regt. to the — subject to G. of I. — 12th — 266/6 — Gen. Ord. & Gen. Ord. — 418.

Sermand G.A. 3rd Extra N.C. } Post Office Authority directed to transmit two Offs. Court. 1st Regt. Police Bn. 2 } Medals to — 12th — 259/60 — Gen. Ord. — 416.

Gopaul Sawmy Havildar J. Vakeel Regt. } Intimation of his being a private Saddlery Dept. in the 4th Lt. Cy. } servant in the Dept. of the Dy. Mr. of the above Corps, for the G. of I., in connection with his claim to the Indian Medal. — 4th Inst. — 56/6 — Gen. Ord. & Cable to Govt. of I. — 657.

Carried over.

Medals and Clasps (Cont.)

Rean, Asst Surg. 1st Bn. D.F. for whom a Rule for the Mutiny Medal was forwarded to C. in C. Intimation of the time when the 1st Bn. Mar. Fusrs; with which he was doing duty in 1857, was engaged in suppressing the Bengal Mutiny — 14 Mch. 229/31. G.O. 1854 & 20 R.F.S. 749.

Medals of the Order of British India. Orders for the receipt & transmission by the Post Office of certain to their destinations. — 11 — 786. Rm. Pub. Dpt R.

Star of the 2nd Class of the Order of British India. The Post Office Authorities enabled to transmit one to certain Native Officers — 12 July 259/60 Ad. Gl. 416.

2nd & 3rd Bengal Fusr. Regts. Supplemental Rolls for certain men of the, who are entitled to Medals for suppressing the Bengal Mutiny, while doing duty with the 1st Mad. Fus. Dgs. — 11 Mch. 89/61. Ad. Gl. 2.9.61. R.

India — Principle to be observed in the investigation of Justices claims to the India Medal for the suppression of the mutiny in India — 21st May 321-2 Ref. I 1292a

Pollard Sammy Native Pakeel & Sup.t of the Saddlery Depot in the N.W.P. & Oude entitled to the India Medal for service in Bengal — 29 May 481-2 Ref. I 1400

Rolls for, on account of ~~Officers~~ Men employed in repelling the Attack on the Fly during the Residency in July 1857, forwarded ~~Europe~~ forwarded — 21st June 395-7 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 1645

India — Certain, belonging to Officers & men of the 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade who have proceeded to England, & have received Medals for certain Officers Seamen &c of the Naval Corps entitled — 22 June 429-30 Ad. Gl. 1660

Pegu Medals for Pilots Mr Carthy & Conway forwarded Home — 26 June 470-1 Ad. Gl. 1681

China. Rolls of Officers & Men entitled to Medals for Service in, in 1857 and 1860. Home — 2nd July 39-51 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 1746

McGann Pte. J. formerly of H.M. 64th Regt. Application for, a Turkish Medal. Home — 3rd July 60-61 Ad. Gl. 1758

Bellamy, Birney, Saylor, Privates late of the 1st Bn. (since re-enlisted in the Madras Artillery) Application for their Indian Medals. Home — 12 July 214-15 Ad. Gl. 1814

India. for the Suppression of the Mutiny. Medals Rolls & Account of Pte. Mr Bennett late Pte. Sergt late, & Farrier Behrens forwarded to the Ref. of India — 16 July 318/20 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 1875

China. Further Rolls for Men & Officers entitled to Medals for Service in China in 1857 & 1860 forwarded. Home — 17 July 333-5 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 1878

India. Mutiny Medal. Grant of, to Brig. Fitzgerald for services against rebels on the North Persian, Belgaum & Goa Frontiers not named. — 18 July 349/50 Ref. I 1882

Killeen Pte. Mr, formerly of H.M. 50th Regt of Inft. Claim of, to a Turkish Medal. Home — 26 July 525-6 Ad. Gl. 2204

India. Certain belonging to ~~certain~~ Privates late of the 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade, who on their discharge embarked for England per Transport (and) forwarded Home — 29 July 534-5 Ad. Gl. 2215

China. Further Rolls for Men & Officers entitled to Medals for Service in China in 1857 and 1860 forwarded. Home — 9th Augt 133-3 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 2369

Good Conduct Medals. See "Good Conduct Rewards"

India. Six (belonging to certain Seamen) forwarded to the Authorities at the Cape of Good Hope for delivery to certain Privates, formerly of the 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade, who embarked for that Colony on the Earl of Hardwicke — 23rd Augt 381-3 Ad. Gl. To Col. Sec. 2536

India. of Peter Tourish & W. Cathcart. Intimation of their having been forwarded to Ind. for transmission to England. Home — 28 Augt 159/60 Ad. Gl. 2615

China. Supplemental Rolls of Officers & Men entitled to Medals for Service in China in 1857 forwarded Home — 5 Sept 71-3 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 2729

Lucknow. Reference as to whether the claims of the Officers & Men of the 1st Bn. Fus. to a clasp for the "Relief of Lucknow" have been admitted — 13th Sept 247-9 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 2840

Parrott Privt J. Application for his Turkish Medal — 23rd Sept 546-7 Ad. Gl. 3136

India. Medals of Privts Kelly, Doherty, Noonan, and Mahoney requested to be returned — 23rd Sept 550-1 Ad. Gl. 3131

Adams Privt &c. Claim of, to the Baltic Medal — 11 Oct. 275-6 Ad. Gl. 3398

Rean Asst Surgeon H.M. Indian Mutiny Medal forwarded for — 17 Oct. 326-7 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 3419

Lucknow. Claims of Officers & Men of the 1st Bn. Fus. to a clasp for the relief of, have been recommended — 30 Oct. 385/6 Ad. Gl. To Ref. I 3533

Medals and Clasps cont.

Saunders Gen.l J. Claim of, for the replacement of a Crimean Medal lost by him. The same paid for it to be returned. — 8 Nov. 192/4 Mil. Gen. 3656
Sinclair Capt. J. del. Roll of, entitled to a Medal for service in the Suppression of the Mutiny in Bengal. — 9 Nov. 232-4 Ex. Ofs 3674
China. Rolls of Regts. & Lists of Men of the 12th & 20th L.I. entitled to. — 9 " 226-7 Ex. Ofs 3678
China. Roll of Officers & Men of the A & K Companies of the Sappers & Miners entitled to. — 14 Nov. 386-88 Ex. Ofs 3731
Sheik Baboo Pote B.C. Sappers & Miners. Roll of, entitled to the Bengal Mutiny Medal. — 16 Nov. 422/4 Ex. Ofs 3776
India Mutiny Medals. Supplemental Roll of individuals of the 2nd Brigade Royal Sappers &c. — 26 Nov. 632/4 Ex. Ofs 3909
Walker J. late Asst. 2nd E.L.I. Explanation of the non-remittance of the value of his medal. — 30 Nov. 783/4 Ind. Dept. 4067
India Mutiny Medals. Roll of certain individuals for the, — 20 Dec. 562-4 Mil. Gen. Ofs 4366
" Amended Rolls of Artl. for the, — 24 Dec. 673-4 Mil. Gen. 4466

Medical College

Med. Jurisprudence. Professorship of, in the Presidency of Bombay discontinued. 11 Feb. 248/58. Depts. 396.
Annual Examination of the Students of the, — Certain Medical Officers nominated to conduct the, — 10 Dec. 160/61. Ex. Pub. Dpt. 2

Medical Department

Natives of India. Proceedings in respect to the employment in Posts suitable to their stations of Native Ind. Students &c who have been debarred from admission to the Army Ind. Service. — 18 Nov. 445/6 Ex. Ofs 3784.
Crispin Statement of the Dept. with regard to Med. Officers brought to notice. — 3 Dec 34-7 Ex. Ofs 4089
Pulney Andy Dr. S. Proceedings on his application for a Land Surgeoncy. — 5 Dec 94-7 Ex. Ofs 4120
Duties of the Ex. Ind. Accounts & of Ind. Officers, Executive and Administrative. Instrs. on the Subject. — 9 Dec. 225/6 Ind. Dept. 4189

Medical Comforts

Scale of, for Invalids proceeding to England. Specified Stores how to be hereafter issued. — 7 June 123-6 Ex. Ofs 1317
Hong Kong. Stores of the description specified in the Scale of Ind. Comforts in the Purveyors Stores ad. &c. &c. granted for the use of the Troops of the Ind. Contg. — 25 July 462-3 Comt. Gen. 2152.

Medical Department

Ex.r of Ind. Accounts. Letter to the C. of Ex.r relative to the recent appt. — 31 Oct. 183/4 Ind. Dept. R
Dr. Inspectors Genl. of Hospitals. Rank of. See "Rank."
Expenditure of the. Report on the rules for checking & regulating charges for articles of supply. Recommd. of Commissioners with the Comm.t Dept. on the subject regulated. — 20 Sept. 483-7 Ind. Dept. Comt. Gen. Ex. Ofs 3102
Dr. Inspectors Genl. of Hospitals. Letter to. In Batten Forbes Dr. Reasons for his having been appointed Dr. Inspector Genl. of Hospitals reported. — 4 Oct. 157-8 Mil. Gen. 3347
Principal Inspector Genl. Ind. Dept. Commutation to

Medical Department

Royal Warrant for the of the Indian Army d. 13th Jan. 1860. 2009 respecting the application of the Pensions Regulations arising out of the Supersession Clause of the Bill under consideration. — Direction that Medl Dept. Alteration in the designation will not be departed from. — 11 Jan. 235/6 Ref. 107

Inspectors Genl & Dy Inspectors Genls of Hospitals, their Rank &c. Subjection Rank when Substantive they Shall be borne on the Army List accordingly

Dy Inspectors Genl of Hospitals. Decision of L. & further reference to the Ref. respecting the date of their Rank &c. also "Rank"

25 Jan. 516-19 L. of S. Ref. 222

Secretary to Principal Inspr Genl Med. Dept. Rejection in his salary

Appointment of Medl Officer as Examiner of the Medical Officer" } See "Pay and Allowances"

Examiner of Indian Accounts &c. Rules & Observations regarding the appointment of an Asst. Surg. Deputy Examiner. Early decision of the Ref. on the appt. of an Asst. Surgeon

22 Nov. 404/7 Pen. Off. 822

29 Feb. 361/8 L. of S. 1113

Bengal Order appointing Surg: Major Butler to be Deputy Examiner of Indian Accounts

R. to 27/8 Ref. R.

Employment of Natives of India in the Medical Department. Proceedings on the Subject (Grades and Subordinates)

Inspr Gen. Hosp. &c.

25 May 443-6 Ref. to L. of S. 1384

Examiner of Indian Accounts. Observations & proceedings relative to the appointment & duties of. The Subject under reference to the L. of S. Question that the addl expense on account of, might be paid

26 June 496-7 Pen. Off. 1691

Examiner of Indian Accounts. Duties of Office to be appointed as. & to be reported on after one Year. Correspondence

25 July 490-1 L. of S. 2178

Macpherson Dy. Inspr Genl of Hospitals. Appeal of against his having been superseded by Dr Cole's nomination as Principal Inspector Genl Medl Department. Proceedings on the case communicated to the Home Govt for opinion & to the Govt of India. The complaint against Dr Pease

*25 Sept 645-6 Adl Gl 3191 Adj. 64.

Principal Inspr Genl, Inspectors & Dy Inspr Genls of Hospitals &c. Proceedings regarding the selection of Grounds for the appointment of Dr Cole as Principal Inspector Genl and of Dr Forbes as Dy Inspr Genl of Hospitals to be reported Home, information regarding the latter being furnished by the Commander in Chief.

7th Sept 138/61 Minute of L. of S. 2772

Vaccine Dept. See Macpherson Dy Inspr Genl of Hospitals. Orders on his application to proceed on Duty to the Canadas in Bengal

28 Oct. 531-2 Adj Gl 3503

Medical Fund

Murrock Retired Surg: D. Resolutions of Trustees &c. in reference to his Memorial & claim to a large Annuity from Ct January 1859

Home 7 Augt 118-19 Ind. Fund 2361

Medical Fund

Trustees. Proceedings with respect to the appeal of D. Pease Principal Insp. Gl Hd Qrs against the Order of Govt respecting the powers & position of the Trustees & the constitution of the Board in the Indian Service

18 Jany 379-80 Ind. Fund 166

Documents, with certain information called for, from the Secy of State, relative to the Fund awarded. Home

12 Oct. 190/91. Secy Ind. Fund 725

Present state and working of the Charity, Sick Allowance & Annuity Branches of the Fund. Further documents & Statements of the Fund awarded Home

14th 222/3. Secy Ind. Fund 744.

Last Quarterly Genl Meeting. Proceedings of, in reference to the pecuniary relations to the publication of the Gl Regn. the Asst. Surg. Paul's Memorial. Decision

16th 162/3. Secy Ind. Fund B.

Administration of the Orders on a letter from Surgeon Grill, of the Retired List, in continuation of his Memorial to the Secr of State complaining of matters connected with the Fund

5 April 93-4 Ind. Fund 963

Income tax. Managers of the Fund subject to tax on the available income from all sources. — Deductions & Subscriptions to be deducted from an Officer's salary before such salary is assessed

29 May 490-1 Pen. Off. Ref. 1403

Medical Officers

Honorary Physicians to Her Majesty } Names of Med. Officers
Honorary Surgeons } considered deserving of
The Distinction to be Submitted } 3rd Jany 1-8 Ff 1 2

Rank of. See Rank

Surgeon Major J. R., Asst. Gen. Med. Army. Refce to Bd as to whether he should be granted a retiring pen- } 10 Jany 120-7 Fo Gen 87
sion.

Nash, Asst Surg J. D. Applicants to the Med. Charge of Invalids } 16 Jany 285-6 285 Ind 125
&c Proceeding to England in the "Ld Clive"

Stewart Asst Surgeon Wm Rhode, Inspector of Prisons, to be called upon to answer certain queries with respect to the conduct of } 23 Jany 7 148-9 Ind Pol 198
Macpherson Surg. Genl Inspector Genl of Hospitals. To pro- } 28 Jany 223-4 Pro: Jud R
ceed to Ceylon on duty in connection with the
Cultivation of the Cinchona tree R 16 Jany 126-7 Pro Ind R

Honorary Physicians to Her Majesty } Names of Med.
Honorary Surgeons to Her Majesty } Officers for appoint-
Consideration submitted. Dr D Macpherson entitled to } Med Gen
a higher Standing on the Remuneration Roll 1st July 26-8 To Govt 293

Sanderson, Surgeon Major To proceed to Galle and accompany Sir } 5 July 89 Prop. 327
R. T. Dennis K.C.B., to Madras as his Medical attendant

Giles, Apothecary Surgeon N. Certificate of ill health of. See Certificates

Spike, Surgn Major E. A., 4th Lt. Communication addressed by him to the Secy of State } 8th July 189/90 Sec from Secy of State 364
regarding the position & prospects of the Ind. Med. Service, acknowledged. but
that no notice will be taken of letters addressed direct to the Secy of State
by Officers in India.

Shaw Surgn Jas. Supt. Eye Infirmary Madras. Reply to his Memorial, praying for } 9th " 205/6 Govt 375
the rank of Dy. Insp. Genl. of Hospitals.

Dougall, Asst. Surgn J. His Application, relative to his loss of rank, } 21st " 465/7 Ass Genl 636
Forwarded. Home

Bean, Asst. Surgn R. R. / See "Medals & Clasps" /

Officers who have retired and who are entitled to Honorary rank. List of } 15th Oct 244/5 Govt 755
again called for, by Govt.

Peterkin, Surgn Major J. Appointed to the Med. charge of Invalids proceed- } 15th " 262/4 Ins Dep Genl Ind 757
ing to England on the "Trafalgar" Home

Jerdon, Surgeon Major T. C. / See "Remittances" /

Examiners Orders & observations regarding the appointment of a Med. Offr } 22 " 404/7 Govt " 822
of Experience to be Examiner of the Med. Dept. at each Presidency. Pro. Pub Dept
Amount of Salary defined. See also "Ind. Dept"

Grant of £1 a year in addition to pension to those Officers entitled by Service } 25 " 436/7 Govt 833
to full pension, if they serve by 1st Oct. next, not applicable to
Officers in Office

Ford, Surgn Major C. G. E. / See "Service" /

Macpherson, Dr D. Insp. Genl. of Hospitals. Replaced at disposal of the Comdr } 5 Oct 31/31 Gen. Rec Dept R
Inspr Genl. Med. Dept.

Assistant Surgeons & two Subordinates sanctioned for the Upper Provinces Home R 14 " 119/20 Pro Ind R

Number Physician. Rank of the. / See "Rank"

Annual Examination of the Students of the Med. College. Certain Officers nomi- } 16 " 160/61 Pro Pub Dept R
nated to conduct the next. R

Medical Officers

Sam Asst Surgeon 8, 38 Bat 60th Rifles. Appointed to the medical charge of the Troops & proceeding to England on the General Canrobert — 16 May 262-3 P.P. 1860 1274

Read Army to. See Read Army

Med Est. Orders with respect to an allowance to Med Officers for attendance on — 25 May 150-1 Reg PD 8

Charge of Troops proceeding to & from Eng. Instructions in respect to a Med Officer of the Service being appointed to the — 6 June 63/9 Orders 1487

Tingell Surg. Major R.A., & Mr Consular Agency. Committee to advise on a Pension of £191-12-6 from a certain date — 20 June 363/4 Reg PD 1627

Redgharry. The appointment of a Com'd Med Officer to, on the Extension of the Railway to Coimbatore referred to the Ed of D. See Fortifications Sanitary Services — 28 June 563 Reg PD 1731

Tamach Asst Surgeon &c employed in the Andamans. Returns at Dispensary of the Med Det & his praiseworthy conduct brought to Govt notice — 27 June 111-2 Reg PD R

Cleveland Lt. Civil Surgeon of Calicut. Orders in respect to his appeal against being appointed by the Collector to attend a District Court Quarterly at Cannanore & his duties how to be performed during his absence — 12 July 320-1 Civil Estab 1817

Relative Rank of, under the Royal Warrant of 18th Jan 1860 confers no addl advantage as regards pension to themselves or their widows — 31st July 587-9 Ind Ed 2224

Redgharry See Fortifications Sanitary Services

Removal of Green Civil & Mily posts and universal to be restricted as much as possible — 27 Sept 703-5 P.W. Ind 3218

Rose Surgeon Senior Surgeon Straits Settlements. Explanation relative to his apparent discourtesy to Inspector Genl Macpherson — 28 Sept 760-1 Straits Est 3241

Sanitary Services See this head

Rgt Sapper Battalion. Apothy J Alcock appd Acting Sub Asst Surgeon for the Period of his Contract — 15 Oct 316-17 Ind Ed 3417

Boggs Asst Surg R.A. Consp regarding his Misconduct to be recommended to be removed from the Service — 29 Oct 517-18 Reg PD 3499

Jerdon Surgeon Major. Application that he may be considered on Duty while at Calcutta employed on the preparation of his Work on Nat History & granted compensation for loss of Staff allowance, not completed until — 28 Oct 528/30 Civil Est 35

White Asst Surg 84th, & Mr 80 Regt attached to Mr 74th Regt. Gold Coast during term of pension of the public Expense to join his Regt in Bengal confirmed — 29 Oct 364/8 Ind Ed 38

Jerdon Surg. Major &c

~~Ordnance Ships~~ See Ships

Of vessels See Ships — 30

Jerdon Surgeon Major &c. To be placed at disposal of the Govt of I as Naturalist to the Expedition proceeding to Thibet, & to receive full pay & allowances & certain privileges — 18 Nov 451-2 Reg PD 381

Pay & Allowances &c. See "Pay & Allowances"

Pelney Andy Asst Surg. Proceedings on his application for a Civil Surgeoncy — 5 Dec 44/7 Reg PD 94

Paterson Surgeon Major C.B. who age exceeds 55 years. Report of Committee as to his fitness for further Service — 12 Dec 315/16 Ind Ed 4

Playfair, Staff Asst Surg. Rl of Mr British Service. Will take charge of the Medical Party of Invalids to be embarked on the Hydaspes — 24 Dec 663/4 P.W. Ind 4161

16

Medical Stores

Customs duty on. See [illegible] this head

Medicines from the Govt. Stores. Issue to the public, on payment of certain appd. Further order on the subject — R	20 July	165/6	Pro. Rev. Dpt.	R
Unserviceable, deficient, & surplus. Statement of — at Out-Stations for 1860/61. — Orders.	8th Mch	136/7	Pl. Inspr. El. M.D.	702
Brandy, Wine, Soda Water, Lemond &c. — Wasteful expenditure of — in the Hospital of St Eus. 17th Lancers, in June 1860. — Dr. Kellie considered responsible for the — Directed to pay a moiety of the value.				
— Miles, 2d Apothy. — Adrian, Hospl. Waiter — Comsy. El. & Principl. Inspr. El. M. Dpt. called upon to explain why these articles were kept in store by the Comsst. Dept. for issue on indent. — Their conduct in regard to the — how to be dealt with.	12th — " —	163/66	Ass. El. Comsy. El. Principl. Inspr. El. Med. Dept.	710
Unserviceable — deficient, and surplus at the Presza for 1860/1. Statement of. Orders	3d April	39-40	P.I. Genl. M.D.	932
Surplus — at Rangoon. Explanation relative to the — R	3d Apl	3-4	P.I. G. M.D.	R
Indents (No 26) for (Veterinary Stores included) for 1862/3 forwarded with observations of Fin. Comsn. & a price list. Homes.	1st May	10-11	P.I. Genl. Med. D.	1141
Champagne, Lemonade, Soda Water — for Hospital use. Comspce. from the Comt. Genl. & Principal Inspr. El. Med. Dept. respecting the Deft. of Supply in connection with the case at Secunderabad. In future they to be purchased by Medl. Officers & the necessity for issue to be certified by the Sr. Medl. Authority on the spot —	1st May	14-16	Comt. El. P.I. G. M.D.	1151

Medical Stores cont'd

Depôt at Seamulcottah. Temporary employment of an addl. Cooly Lascar at the ~~Depôt~~ Depôt — 3rd Recy 103-5 P&S Ind 1198

Bengal Hospital Establishment condemned in 1858 to be re-examined with a view to some being fitted for hospitals instead of being sold. Report requiring whether any of the dispensing instruments ordered for can be dispensed with — 21st May 336/7 P&S Ind Dept 1307

Veterinary Stores. Certain ~~articles~~ regd for the Remount Dept to be supplied on their being certified to be absolutely essential. Vety Surgeons to be called upon by Govt for additions to the list of Vety Stores — 11 June 173-5 Ad Gl 1544

Soda Water. Drawback on the estimate for Soda water for the European Sick at Kamptee. Not considered admissible by the Executive Comt Offrs — 15 June 208-9 Com Ex Ct 1558

Bengal Hospital Establishment. Cost of those condemned in 1858 & now reported to be serviceable to be issued to Hospitals and the rest to be sold. One half only of the Dispensing Instruments for regd — 26 June 481-2 P&S Ind Cmptl 1685

Landing. Corresp^ce in respect to the safe landing of Sepoys from Steamers at Rangoon. Suggestion that Piers be set up here and there on the beach near the Surf — R 20 June 12-3 Ex P&O R

Supplies of. Proc^s of Mily Finance Commission containing suggestions for future adoption, in regard to the preparation of estimates, and Dep^ts supplying the — Referred to Com^r Genl & Departl Offrs for Report — 15th Feby 362/63 Gt Ind 483

Hong Kong. Stores of the description specified in the List of Bud Comforts in the Purveyor's Store at Hong Kong for the 2nd Half — Home — 25 July 462/3 Com Ret 2132

Medicines. Use of Spirits approved for the issue on Requisitions of certain Non Offrs Persons, & the particulars to appear in the Issue of the same in time of universal Sickness — R 23 July 137/8 Ex P&O R

Wines & Spirits for Hospitals. See also "Liquor"

Instruments for. Corresp^ce regarding the proposed change in Gallipots — Suggestion that they ~~must~~ be sent round from Calcutta. — 13 Sept 279/80 Ref Ind 2983

Mineral Acids

Expenditure & Supplies of. Report relative to the check on Upper Godavery Works. Indent for medicines reqd for the Native People employed on the — R 19 Sept 127-8 P&S Ind R

Hanmel Sponge Bazar Medicines, Stores &c for Hospitals. Lists of Articles from Bengal, & information & Suggestions respecting the Subject — 1st Oct 11-12 P&S Ind 3270

Mineral acids Sulphur Other Will be obtained from the Calcutta Store Dept — 4 Nov 73-4 Gen Ind 3598

Expenditure. Expediency of reducing the quantity of Medicines to a Peri Annum or two years expenditure — 14 Nov 383/85 P&S Ind 3730

Returns. Annual Med Store Returns to be furnished in future according to the official year — 9 Dec 211-12 Cy Ind 4181

Troops Royal Navy Stat of Medicines & Med Comforts &c Shipped for the — or its voyage to England — 14 Dec 410/11 Cy Ind Gen Ind 4294

Medical Store Department

Lascars. Order regarding the discontinuance of the employment of Lascars who have been appointed to all stations; arrangements made not to be disturbed.

Coolies employed in the — on Fort Service. Statement of wages of Coolies to be Palmetta — 28 Nov 708-10 Cy Ind 4032

Rangoon Orders regarding the wages of coolies employed in the Dept at

Medical Subordinates

Cumlum. Locality of a Med. Subordinate at ... desired — R 8 Jan 44-5 Pa RR R
College Asst Apothy — The retention of Asst Apothy Collyhon at ... 25 Jan 210-11 Pa RD R
Wanted — Wants for the Charge of the Settlement ... R 8 Jan 48-3 Pa RD R
Survey Parties sanctioned

Second Apothecaries — To be attd to the present authorized Establt of the Sub. Med. Dept. & attached to the Gunjam Topographical Survey. Granted Staff allowce equal to Hospl Apprentice plus Rations or value in money when actually serving in the field — 9 Feby 132/36. Adjt Gl Ar & Sl. 343. 1286. Cmd Gunjam Survey Party
Subordinate Med. Dept. Arrangements applied for the Re-organization of the same, pending confirmation of G.O.I. — 20 May 341-12 Cmd Gunjam Survey Party
Lowe, Asst Apothy R. To be discharged from the service, on account of ill health — 11th Feb 248/258. Cmd Gunjam Survey Party. 399. Committee on the Reorganization of the Sub. Dept. Gl. Ar & Sl. Pa. Rd. Ord.
Second Apothy attached to the Eye Infirmary, not to be exempt from Income Tax. — 15 Feb. 280/7 Adjt Gl. 767
Watson, Apothy R. Proceedings on his fitness for further respective service. — 4 Feb. 33/3. Gl. Ar & Sl. Pa. Rd. Ord. 791.
" promoted. His retention in his present employment, on his being placed on the Pension Establt., not objected to. — 26th " 464/17. Gl. Ar & Sl. Pa. Rd. Ord. 846.
Upper Godavery Works. Two Med. Subordinates sanct. for the — R 14th " 119/20. Pa. Rd. Ord. R
Narrainsawmy Pillay, First Dresser. Promotion of the Subordinate of Salem to the Assistantship at Salem &c. acceded to. — R 22 " 205/7. Pa. Rd. Ord. R
Designation of Med. Establt. Enquiry requested as to whether the proposals in Draft G.O. reorganizing the Estt may be adopted in their Qualification Certificates — 29 Apl 461 Pa Rd. Jd 1113
Narrainsawmy Pillay 1st Dresser. To be appointed when convenient to the Civil Disp.y Salem — R 12 Apl 87/8 Pa RD R
Murray Asst Apothy J. attached to the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingt. Pass & permitted to visit at Bangalore — Bengal R. — 23d May 367-8 Rd Jd 1354
Nature of Studies. Proceedings regarding the Employment of ... in the Med. Dept. — 25 May 443-6 Comm.r Elsc Pa Rd Jd 1384
Re-organization of Med. Dept. Reply of the Govt of Jd requested to the scheme for the Reorganization of this Dept. Effect to be given to the draft G.O. regarding the ... rate of pay to the Junior Dept of the Med. College) subject to the aggregate authorized expenditure not being at any time exceeded — 28 May 460-1 Pa RD 1393
Further effect of the papers relating to the ... transmitted to the Govt of Jd — R 10 May 71-2 Govt Jd R
Favor & Wrigley. No portion of the Med. Estt at ... can be dispensed with. (See further "Uniforms & Medals &c.") — 27 June 516-18 Comm.r Jd. & Mad. Pres. To Govt 1713
Crawford Asst Apothy D. Granted a Special pension (See also Retirals & Pensioners) — 28 June 531-2 Jud Pa 1727
Promotion of Passed Med. Apprentices deferred pending receipt of a reply to a Memorandum — 3d July 56-7 Adjt Gl 1757
Turnbull 2d Apothy R, promoted to Apothecary — —
Watson Apothy R, attached to the Govt Station Singapore. Proceedings & correspce re request of Dr Macpherson, Inspr Genl of Hospitals regarding ... without entering into communication with the Straits Settlements, Explanation called for. — Dr Watson pensd, but may be called on for ... employment — 4 July 67-70 State Govt Adjt Genl Jd State Dr 1764
Promotion of ~~certain~~ passed Med. Apprentices ~~& all~~ to Asst Apothy ~~as vacts occur~~ & authd. Every individual who ~~has~~ joined the Med. Subordinate Service after the date of the Order of 4 Feby 1861 to enjoy the benefits of the Rules in respect to Promotion, Reduction of the Complement of Asst Apothecaries to the new Standard &c. &c. which ~~has~~ to have effect. — 19 July 382/4 ~~(2 Sept 4)~~ Memo to and from the Adjt Gl 1943
Kingsley Pass Apothy J, late Sub Asst Surgeon Regt Sappers Battalion. Found unable to authorize either a higher rate of pension to him, or his return to the Effective List. — 14 Sept 231-33 Adjt Gl Jud 2144
Rungasawmy 2d Dresser &c. Placed at the disposal of the Govt of Madras for civil employment at Sirsonha, his Salary being debitable to the Govt of Jd. Enquiry whether his services are required permanently or otherwise, in order to arrangements being made for filling up the vacancy. — 16 Sept 278/81 Comm.r Nag. Dist. & Sub Dept To Comm.r Nag 2465
Borgonha, Asst Apothy, placed at the disposal of the State Govt, all expenditure in arranging for his relief to be debited to the State Govt. Enquiry whether an Asst Apothy will be permanently reqd. — 30 Sept 524/7 State Govt Pa Rd Jd To State Govt 2633

Medical Subordinates Cont

Peyson — Commission. An Asst Apothy to be placed at the disposal of the Govt for employment at Hyderabad. Enquiry whether an Asst Apothy will be permanently required — 30 Sept 529/31 To Govt Engs 2653

Re-organization of the Dept. Early decision of the Govt on the Scheme & the promulgation of the Order on the subject requested — 10th Sept 153/7 Rec'd Govt Engs 2791

Natives of India. Decision of Govt requested on the organization scheme with reference to the employment of, in the Dept.

Krishnamah Cauze 2nd Dresser. Court to do duty after being pensioned. Date of his transfer stated — 13 Sept 287-91 Govt Engs 2976

Removals & Floggings of Sick &c. to be submitted to the Govt of India for information. Expenditure incurred by — 27th Sept 703-5 Govt Engs 3218

Removals of Prisoners Civil to Gaol Hospitals to be restricted as much as possible.

Mysore Commission. An Asst Apothy will be permanently required at Hyderabad under the — 28 Sept 721-2 Govt Engs 3228

Suttermungalum. Arrangements for the despatch of a 2nd Dresser to do duty at — R 5 Sept 29-30 Govt R

Upper Godavery Works. Application for four Dressers & for Medicines for workmen employed on the — R 19 Sept 127-8 — R

Ganjam Topographical Survey. See Survey

Straits Settlements. A Med. Subordinate to be made available for employment in the room of Asst Apothy Brown — 8 Oct 310-11 Govt Straits 3368 R

Brown Asst Apothy G.C., employed in the Straits. Statement of his case

Travancha. Service of 2nd Dresser C Kungasamy permanently required for employment at Trichinopoly — 17 Oct 328-9 Govt Engs 3419

Watson Apothy R, attached to the Civil Station Singapore. Explanation of the proceedings of Dr Watson, Superintendent of Hospitals, in reference to — 30 Oct 576-8 Govt Straits 3528

Orissa. See Orissa

Rogers Sapper Battalion. Apothecary J. Alcock appointed Sub Asst Surgeon of the — 15 Oct 316-7 Govt Engs 3417

Absence added to the Med Code to provide for Inspecting Officers of Hospitals being consulted by Officers Commanding Regts &c when granting leave to Asst Surgeons &c — 8 Nov 498-8 Govt Engs 3657

Natives of India. Orders regarding the employment in India of Natl Med Students who have been debarred from admission into the Army Med Service — 8 Nov 445-6 Govt Engs 3784

Carr Asst Apothy J.H. transferred to the Singapore Commission — 21 Nov 536-8 Govt Engs 3839

Re-organization of the Dept. Papers regarding the forwarding to the Govt of India — 23rd Nov 608-9 Govt Engs 3858

Dressers in Civil employ. Proceedings regarding the tax on their income. They are granted the Civil rate of travelling allowance — R 8 Nov 46-7 Govt Engs R

Howard Asst Apothy J.S., MD, in Med Charge of the Gillahs of Ganjam. Memorial from, for the honorary rank of Asst Surgeon — 21 Oct 645/6 Govt Engs 4454

North Canara. Requisition from the District Engr for Med Subordinates for employment at Sedasheghur & Gellapoor — R 19 Oct 131/2 Govt Engs R

Medical Treatment

Private persons to provide for themselves — 28 Sept 721-3 Govt Engs 3228

Memorials to the Home Government

Staff Corps. Orders relative to the disposal of Memorials from Officers relative to their suspension by them from having been appointed to the

Cumberlege Col K.H. Prays for the Order of the Bath being conferred on him.

Andrews Dy Asst Comy G., Com.t Dept. Prays for a Sick Separately

Ogilvie Mrs A. widow of Mr. W.H. Mc Ogilvie, late Lt. 4th Kings Own Regiment (the permission of addressing to the Queen having been refused) Prays for a pension, not recommended

Ambrose 1st Class Foreman G., prays for a superannuation pension of 2s 3d per Diem. Orders on his case. The Memorial not to be received or replied to. Ent.

Eddington Revd Comdr G. Prays for a Commission, not forwarded

Staff Corps. List of Officers who have memorialized relative to their suspension by them from appointments to the Staff Corps, but whose Memorials have not been forwarded

Mr Callum Prays to be exempted appearing against their being included

Lt Major A. &c. from retiring after 22 years Service, to the pension of that rank.

Sutamah, widow of the late Subadar Major Devindar, Sirdar Baharan, 18th N.I. & late 1 B.S.C. to the Com.r G. Prays for a pension.

Bushby, Wadin Master T. Prays for a Commission as Lieut.t

Foster Mr J.A., Late Lieut.t 2nd E.L.D. Appeals against the decision of the General Court Martial by which he was sentenced to be cashiered.

Gungaram Sowcar. Prays against the treatment he received from the Police and Criminal Courts at Thai Mount.

Kennedy. Major A.A.C. Staff Corps. Prays to have his Commission as Major in the Staff Corps antedated.

6 Nov.	129/30	Adjt Gl. 3629
12 Nov.	330-2	Adjt Genl. To Regts of Inf. 3712
13 Nov.	349-50	Adjt Genl 3716
23 Nov.	586-8	Mr Ogilvie Adjt Gl. 3846
27 Nov.	687-9	Staff Corps 4024
4 Dec.	68-9	Adjt Gl. 4110
7 Dec.	200-2	Adjt Gl 4175
5 Dec.	100/2	To Regts 4123
5 Dec.	116-12	Adjt Genl To Regts 4127
7 Dec.	258-10	Sutamah Adjt Genl 4180
11 Dec.	286-7	Adjt Gl. 4235
12 Dec.	303/4	Adjt Gl 4243
14 Dec.	384-385	Foreign Sowcar 4278.
16 Dec.	423-425	Adjt Genl To Regts 4311.

Mesps

Mesps Subscriptions. Required O.C. 4 Gr. N.I. to mark the Drawn on the Resident's Treasury Hyd.d, for absent Officers of his Corps may be paid in local instead of Comp.y Rupees. Referred to Bengal.

17 Dec.	439@441	Comptr Gl Finance To Regts 4316.

21

Memorials to the Home Govt

Yalooy Narrainah, Ress 1st Jud. Court, Egypt Dept. Prays for full pension with arrears. — Not recommended — 10 Jan 7 1803 — Ref to Govt 84

Drury, Capt C. R., 27th L.I. Enquiry as to whether his Memorial, praying for some acknowledgment of his services in the field, has been transmitted Home. — 13 Feb 22 — Ad Gen Ord 743.

Taylor, Dy Asst Comsy Genl Bengal. Requests a duplicate Commission to be transmitted Home, for confirmation. — 21 — 371/2 — Ad Gen 804.

Jones, Capt R. 3 Regt L.I. His Memorial to be permitted to count as service for retirement the period of leave on Med Certificate, forwarded. — Note — 22 — 424/5 — Ad Gen 830.

Holland Capt L.N.A., 37th Regt. Prays to count as service the period passed by him at Oddipoorum after the age of sixteen years. — Home — 7 June 96-7 — Ad Gen 1509

Miller Asst Surgeon J.W. Prays that his service to the late E.I. Company may date since April 1818 up to his admission into the Army Medical Department in April 1834 may be allowed to count for pension — 13 June 438-9 — Ad Gen 1662

Braden Dr J., Late Sergt Instructor in the Gun Lascar Regt. Prays for an addl pension as a Sergeant of a Line Regt after 21 years service — 11 July 196-8 — Ad Gen & Ch 1810

Fitz Gibbon Lt R.A., Asst Comst. } Pray for promotion
Sandyson Lt S., 27 Asst Comst. } to Captain — 11 July 202-4 — Ad Gen 1812
Darling Lieut., Ens. Vet. } Prays for a Captaincy — 26 July 538-9 — " — 2208
Saunderson Lt J., 84 Regt of Ors. } " " — 26 July 540-1 — " — 2209

Davidson Dy Inspector Genl of Hospitals Reg. Prays that some mark of distinction may be conferred on him for his services in the Field; Recommended — 14 Augt 250/2 — Ad Gen & Com in Ch 2454

Anthony Revs Bheasty, wounded in action. His memorial praying for a higher rate of pension desired to be forwarded Home — 2 Sept 27-9 — Ad Gen & Mil Fd 2700

Baldrey Garrison Serjt Mayr G. Prays for addl pension on his quitting the service; on good grounds for a special consideration of his case — 6 Sept 101-3 — Ad Gen & Mil Fd 2742

Rose Mrs, widow of the late Rev J. Rose, Dy Manager of the Adjt Genls Office; Prays to be granted an allowance for herself & children; Not recommended — 6 Sept 111-13 — Ad Gen & Mil Fd 2753

Dowlett Rawthorn, widow of the late Pens Subr Boolund Khan. Prays for a pension in consideration of her late Husbands Services; not recommended — 6 Sept 114-115 — Ad Gen 2754

Hope Capt Mr J. H. regarding his promotion on entering the Staff Corps. — 14 — 122-3 — Ad Gen Mil Fd 3044

Rawlins Capt H.W. His Memorial with copy — 20 — 507-8 — To Govt of Ind Mil Dept 3111

French Capt J., Dy Comst of Ords. Prays for a Gratuity on the Retd Est. — 28 Sept 719-20 — Ad Gen 3227

Jones Capt R.G., 2nd Regt L.C. Prays to count Service for retirement from date of arrival at Bombay — 1st Oct 13-14 — Ad Gen 3271

Innes Capt A.D., 47th N.I. Prays that the rank of Major may be conferred on him from the date on which Captain Pollard his junior in the same Regt, was promoted to Majr or admission to the Staff Corps — 4 Oct 95-7 — Ad Gen To Govt of Ind 3313

Marsall Capt J. See Staff Corps

Warden Major F.F., } Appeal against Supersession by the
Dewes Capt J. } Creation of the Staff Corps Warrant — 14 Oct 311-13 — Ad Gen To Govt of Ind 3416

Williams Lt & Adjt R.W., 15th Regt. Prays for admission to the Staff Corps, for which he has been declared ineligible in consequence of his not having passed the Ld Standard in Hindoostanee — 28 Oct 541-3 — Ad Gen To Govt of Ind 3506

Hodson Capt B, 7th R.I. Appealing against the retention of the name of Major Bd Caldwell in the list of Officers of his Corps after his appt to a promotion in the Staff Corps
Farrer Lt R., 21st N.I. Appealing against his Supersession by two Junior Officers of his Corps by their appt to a Situation in the Staff Corps — 29 Oct 531/4 — Ad Gen To Govt of Ind 3508

Hope Capt A.H. Decision on his Memorial for special promotion in the Indian Staff Corps — 1st Nov 31-32 — To Govt of Ind 3586

Fulton Capt E.A. Appealing against the appt of Regtl Instructor of Musketry but being considered a Staff Appt as contemplated in paras 68 & 69 of G.O. dated 2nd Nov 332 of 1861. — 4 Nov 66-8 — Ad Gen To Govt of Ind 3596

Memorials to the Home Government cont'd

Staff Corps. Orders relative to the disposal of Memorials from Officers relative to their Supersession by their juniors who have been appointed to the _____ 6 Nov 129/30 Ad Gl 3624

Cumberlege Col R.N. Prays for the Order of the Bath being conferred on him. 12 Nov 330-2 Ad Gen Dis & Ref 3712

Andrews Dy Asst Comst Gl, Com St Dept. Prays for a Gratuity 13 Nov 349-50 Ad Gen 3716

Ogilvie Mrs A, widow of Lt. Col H Jr Ogilvie, late 2d 4th Kings Own Regiment. Prays for a pension, on the principles laid down in the Report of the Committee of Finance of 17th Feby 1809 and recommended 23 Nov 586-8 Dis Wds &c 3846

Ambrose 1st Class Foreman G, prays for a superannuation pension of 30 per annum, Orders on his case. The Memorial should not have been received or laid before the Court. 21 Nov 687-9 Ad Gl & Ref 4024

Eddington Asst Comst G. Prays for a Commission, dismissed 4 Dec 68-9 Ad Gl 4110

Staff Corps. List of Officers who have memorialized relative to their supersession by their juniors appointed to the Staff Corps, but whose Memorials have not been laid before the Court. 7 Dec 200-2 Ad Gl 4175; 5 Dec 100/2 Dis & Ref 4123

McCallum Brigade Major, Staff Corps, Appealing against their being included in the Furlough Regulations of 1829 Ad Gl 5 Dec 110-12 Dis & Ref 4127

Tod Major A, 2d Regt from retirement after 22 years Service, to the pension of their Rank 5 Dec 110-12 Dis & Ref 4127

Sultaunah, widow of the late Subadar Major Govindoo, Native Infantry, 18th Regt, & late Adjt to the Gun Lascars Brigade, Prays for a pension 7 Dec 208-10 Ad Gen Sultaunah 4180

Bird Lieut Fort Major Fort William. Prays for a Commission as Lieut 11 Dec 296-7 Ad Gl 4235

Foster Lieut J.H, late Lieut 2nd Regt N.I. Appeals against the decision of the General Court Martial by which he was sentenced to be cashiered 12 Dec 303/4 Ad Gl 4243

Gunyaram Sowcar. Prays against the treatment he received from the Police and Criminal Courts of Thirumoul 14 Dec 384-385 Gunyaram Sowcar 4278

Kennedy Major A.D.C. Staff Corps. Prays to have his Commission as Major in the Staff Corps antedated. 16 Dec 423@425 Ad Gl & Dis 4311

Mepes

Mep Subscriptions. Requested G.G. in Council that the Drawer on the Residents Treasury, Hyd. for absent Officers of his Corps may be paid in local instead of Comp. Rupees. Referred to Bengal. 17 Dec 439@441 Com Gen Embassies & Dis 4316

Mercara

Mily. Buildings at - to be struck off from the Books of the 2d Mr. Elt. of the Army. } 20 Feby. 448/9 Pr. Pwd. 530.

Mess & Band Subscriptions. See below &c

Present practice of making remittances on acct. of - under prepaid Covers, recommended to be discontinued. } 7 Feby. 161/2 Acct El. 352

Remittances. Letter from the Post Master General intimating inability to carry out the instructions regarding Mess. R 14 May 82-3 Pr. PO R

Messes See also page 22

Reduced Cavalry Corps. Mess Subscriptions of Officers of the on detached employ or in Europe to be discontinued from the 31st Decr. 6 4 Jany 107-8 Adj. Gl 59

Cavalry Regts broken up. Orders respecting the disposal of the Mess property of the. Debts how to be met, & assets how to be distributed. 5 Jany 9-12 Adj. Gl. Int. G. 3

Mess Remittances. See Remittances

Subscriptions to. Liability of Capt Stoll & other Officers to the payment of Subscription to the Mess of the 2nd E.L.I. (or H.M. 105th Foot) to cease from the date on which they may be struck off the strength of the Regt by competent authority. 21st Augt 355=6 Adj. Gl 2532

Officers of Staff Corps. See Staff Corps

Mess Funds & property &c. Claim of Capt Carter & other Officers of the 1st M. Ins. who have remd. local to the Mess Funds & property of the Regiment as they stood before Officers changed their condn. of Service & joined the 102nd Foot inadmissible. 13 Novr 343=4 Adj. Genl 3714

Mess Funds & debts. Proceedings & refce. to the G. of I. regarding the distribution &c of, with respect to the Amalgamation & Staff Corps Orders &c. 2nd Decr 9+11 G. of I. 4074

35th Regt N.I. Proceedings on the conduct of Ins. Lys and Major Coode in connection with the Mess accounts &c of the. 5 Decr 117=118 Adj. Genl 4129

Continued see page 22

Messing

Families of Officers of H.M.s Br. Regts who have proceeded to China. Refce to the E of I with respect to the Scale of charges for Messing for the adjustment of the expenses of passage to England on account of. (Claims of Families of H.M.s 44 Regt. — 22 Jan 7 454-/6 — 2 Ind. To E of I — 200.

Aunt, Lt. H.M.s 74th Regt. Intimation that 5 £ have been recovered from him in India, on account of — 11 Mch. 157/8 — G of I — 709

Families of Officers of H.M.s Br. Regts who have proceeded to China &c. Refce of the E of I regarding the "Scale of charges for Messing" on board ship. Observations — 3rd May 63-4 — E of I — 1180

Military Accountant.

Gompertz, Major, Paymaster Vizagapatam. Prop. in regard to his relief and appointment as Madras. Reference to Bengal on the subject. — 5 Feby 90-92 — Tele from G of I To G of I — 327.

Office of — Arrangements in regard to the duties of the new — approved. 15th — " — 385/6 — M. A. El. — 493.

Gompertz, Majr. Ass appointt as Madras appd by G. of I. Report on the arrangements made after he has assumed charge of the Office of — called for. — 22 — " — 512/3 — G. of I. — 561.

— The Report called for on the arrangements made after he has assumed charge of the Office of — submitted. G/O on the subject, to be published. — 12th Inch. 203/5 — M. A. El. — " — 732.

Contd. at page 25.

Military Auditor General.

McGonn, Lt. Col. T. Permitted to proceed to Calcutta on duty. Maj. Stewart to conduct the duties of the Office, during his absence. Notified in G/O. } 21 July 455/6 M.A.Gl. 532

His intention of proceeding to Calcutta on duty, by the Steamer daily expected from Suez, reported. Duties of his Office, how to be performed. Recorded R } 16 Mch 164/5 M.A.Gl. R

Military Accountant. (Cont.) See also "Pay & Fince Dept"

Invoices of Stores. Home Govt. to be requested to forward all to the address of the } 22 Mch 426/7 Pro Fin. Dept. } 831

Assumption of the duties of by Maj. S. Gompertz. Circular giving effect to certain changes consequent on the recorded R } 16th " 164/5 M.A.Gl. R

Duties &c. Corresp.ce & Proceedings regarding the duties & necessity for the Mill Accountants' Office. R 13th Apl. 113-14 Pro Fin. D R

Duties, position appointment &c of the. Proceedings & corresp.ce on the Subject. No information rec.d respecting the Salary assigned to the new Office } 6th Sept 116-17 E of I 2755

Appointment of. See Pay & Fince Dept

Military Expenditure. See also next page

Return of for 1861/2 called for, to be in Estimate form. A Monthly return of Expenditure in a certain form to be submitted 24 Dec 658/9 Pro R.D. 4459

Suggestions for grants &c contrary to regulation should only be submitted when cases of special hardship occur. 20 Nov. 510-12 Q.M.G. C of M.F.

Military Expenditure cont

Additional Expenditure in excess of the Budget. Early intimation to be given to the Fin: Dept of any being likely to arise	R	12 Augt	58-9 Pn Fn D R
Reductions in for July 1861. Statement of.		28 Sept	726-7 C of R 3232
Reductions of in the Ord & Comst Depts to be from Feb 7 to May 1861 approved		18 Oct	356-7 Gen of I 3429
Approval of matters relating to expenditure not to be accorded without previous communication with the Fin: Dept		29 Oct	579-80 Gen of I 3529
Applications involving expense shd be accompanied when forwarded to the Gen of I by the Report of the A.G. of the Dept & of the C of R as to their financial bearing		15 Nov	397-99 Gen of I 3734
Estimates of Operations in the for 1861/2, & the correspondence with which the Madras Estimates have been framed. Every possible aid to be given to ensure the due & punctual preparation of Estimates		15 Nov	402/3 Gen of I 3761
Reductions in Statements of effected in August & Sept 1861		20th Sept	573/4 C of R 3813
Return of for 1861/2 called for		26 Oct	637-8 Fn Dept 3906
Orders & instructions relating to Expenditure to be complete in themselves the authority on which they are based being quoted in the margin		6 Dec	141-2 C of R 4148
Reductions in Establishment during Oct 1861		20 Oct	502/3 C of R 4344
Military Expenditure Decrease of in the Ord Branch. Statement of from May to October 1860 forwarded to the Govt of India		4 Jan	Ind & Gen of I 69
Reductions in ordered during Nov & Dec 1861. Statements of forwarded to the Govt of India		5 Jan	Ind & Gen of I 69
Reductions of in the Commissariat Establishments. Statement of forwarded to the Gen of I		25 Jan	537-8 Ind & Gen of I 228
		16 Jan	328-30 Com Dept & Gen of I 143
Estimate, Madras Army. See "Madras Army" Statements Reductions in ordered during Nov & Dec 1861. Forwarded to Govt of India		25 Jan	527/9 Mil & Pol Dept 888
Reductions of Statements & Proceedings in connection with in the Comst, Ord & Med Depts &c on the Vizagapatam Pension consequent on the withdrawal of Regts from there		3 April	42-9 Med Dept & Gen of I 934
Reductions in (Ord Dept) for Feb 1861 Statement of forwarded to the Gen of I		19 April	355-7 Fn Dept & Gen of I 1075
Reductions in for March 1861. Statement of forwarded to the Gen of I. Comst Returns will be submitted hereafter		3 May	84-6 Ind & Gen 1185
Reductions in Report from the Mil Finance Department regarding them & the further that may be effected. Measures already adopted creditable to the Madras Govt		11 May	184-5 Gen of I 1230
Military Aud Genl & Controller of Military Finance. Request that he be supplied with Copies of all Orders of Govt relating directly or indirectly to Mil Expenditure		4 May	34-5 Com Dept & Fn Dept & C of R
Reductions in Some effected during April 1861. Statement from the Gen of I & Ord & Comst Depts not yet received. Return of Decreases in the Comst Dept for Feb & March 1861, and (Supplementary) from May to Oct 1861 forwarded to the Gen of I		6 June	72-4 Ind & Com Dept 1495
Statement of Decreases in the Ord & Comst Branches for April 1861 forwarded to the Gen of I		19 June	327-8 Ind & Gen of I 1602
Tenders for Passages & Charges Disbursements affecting Mily Expenditure suggested to be brought under the cognizance of the Mil & Comst Depts before action on the subject. Dispatch		22 June	483/4 C of R 1685
Reductions in for May 1861. Statement of forwarded to the Gen of I		11 July	183/4 Fn Dept 1807
		28 June	538/9 Ind & Gen of I 1730

Charges carried by Est which may not have been entered in the Budget Estimates, & charges disallowed. Proceedings in respect to the manner of accounting for & disposal of. R 12 June 62-3 Pro Fin D R.

Additional Est^s and Charges. Proceedings in respect to the incurring of & alterations of Est^s being avoided after the Budget Estimates have been passed. R 13 June 76-77 Pro Fin D R

Additional. Proceedings in respect to the incurring of, with out the sanction of the B of I & without provision for the same by the Budget. 4 July 82-3 Ex of I 1775

Reduction of. caused by sale of horses to be reported Monthly 11 July 307-8 Mil Dept 1814

Reduction of. Statement showing reductions which will be effected during the years to meet in part the cash requirement of the Supplementary Estimate for 1861/2. 22^d July 424/5 Mil Dept 1962

Add^l. Resolution regarding applications for expenditure in excess of Budget Grants. A report to be made with all ~~such~~ applications whether the proposed charges can be met out of the Budget Grants, or from the Expense contingencies of the Ord^y & Com^t Branches. Statement of, forwarded to the B of Ind^a. 7 Sept 88-9 Pro Fin D R
9 July 360-1 Fin D 1886
19 July 364-5 Mil & Ex Dept 1887

Additional. ~~Further~~ The Authority authorising expenditure in excess of the Sanctioned Estimates to lay its Proceedings specially before the Govt of India. R 1st July 3-4 Pro Fin Dept R

Orders &c affecting Military Expenditure in Bengal Financial measures whether of Stores or Money to be communicated to the Controller of Bengal Finance & Bengal Accountant R 5 July 18-19 Pro Fin D R

Additional. No Expense not provided for in the Budget can be paid by local Govts without the previous sanction of the Govt of India, unless it can be met by reduction of other items under the head of service to which the Expenditure may appertain. R 18 July 106-6 Pro Fin D R

Statements of revised Establishments for Regts of British Cavalry & Infantry serving in India communicated to Departments for Information & guidance in providing for Departmental Expenditure. 2 Augt 27-8 Ex of I 2302

Correspondence relating to. Draft Despatch submitted by the Sec^y of State directing that correspondence to Govt involving Mil^y Expenditure should be submitted thro' him, not published. Observations on the Subject. Existing channel of correspondence not to be disturbed, but the Controller of both Finances will be kept fully informed of all. 2^d Augt 53-4 Mil Dept 2318

Add^l. Further orders connected with the disposal of applications for expenditure in excess of Budget Grants. 13th Augt 195/6 Pro Fin D 2426

Reductions in. for June 1861. Statement of, forwarded to the Ex of I. Com^t Returns will be submitted hereafter. 14 Augt 229/30 Mil Dept 2443

Resolutions of the Ex of I connected with. Summary of the Proceedings of Govt on the recommendations in Budget. Detail reports in certain points will be made hereafter. 23 Augt 405-6 Ex of I 2565

Military Fund

Sanderson Br^t Major J C, Ind Engrs. Request that the Fund may be credited with the amt of his Subscription for May 1857, subject on hand to have been paid at Shujawar 18 Jany 393-5 Sec Mil Dept Fin & Ex of I 174

Subscriptions to the. Resolution of on the Home despatch declining to sanction for the present any alteration in the rate of. communicated to the Sec^y of State. 1st July 35-6 Sec Mil Dept 288

Returns, Rules, & Other Documents regarding the. forwarded Home. 28th " 646/7 by Mil Dept 628

Contributions of the State to. shown to be expended R 12 April 93-4 Pro Fin D R

Revised register of the family of Capt G. A. Search, forwarded by the Sec^y Mil^y Fund. Home. 10 June 144-5 Sec Mil Dept 1534
17 June 288-9 1587

Account Current for 1859/60, & Actuary's Report of 12th April 1861 forwarded Home. 21 June 514-15 Sec Mil Dept 1712

Chaplains. Appt. allowed to subscribe to the Fund as Majors, on promotion, & on the completion of fifteen years Service in India. R 8th July 31-2 Pro Fin Dept R

Subscriptions to the. Proceedings respecting the reduction of the, & the restoration of the former rates from 1st July 1861 R 18 July 104-6 Sec Mil Dept Ex of I R

Revised register of the families of Col E Lawford & Capt J. Imy the forwarded by the Sec^y Mil^y Home 28 Augt 468-9 Sec Mil Dept 2618

Revised " " of the family of Major J E Butcher forwarded by " " " 18 Sept 480-1 " " 3034

Military Fund cont.

Lt. Thos Dwyer E. Alteration ~~&~~ in the ~~Family Register~~
Lt. Thos Dwyer E. Alteration in the Family Register
Lt. Thos Dwyer E. Alteration in the Family Register
Lt. Thos Dwyer E. Alteration in the Family Register

Military Works.

Construction of. Nat. Soldiers should be liable to perform, either in garrisons or the field, such labor in the Sappers & Miners Service, as they may be called on to undertake. Amendment in the Articles of War to this effect desirable. — — —

Minutes

Minutes respecting
Secession of Turn Byrbe at Vallais & at Athens [illegible]
Security of Property &c — 11 Jan[y] 251-8 — Ch[y] Ex[r] Min[s] to Ho[e] of L[d]s 115

Employment of Irish Troops at Stations of the Bombay Lt[t] & in the Naples Province, & the further Reduc[n] of the Ind[n] Army — 26 Ja[y] 748-8 — Mil[y] Ex[r] 209

Confirmation of Col. Simpson in the appointment of Sec[y] & Lt. Col. Barnes in that of Publ. Consy. Office, Malta — 23 July 530/41 — Mil[y] C.C. 585
5 Mch 70/72 — H.P. Sec[y]

Reduction of the Force in Peyn — 17 Apl 221-4 — Mil[y] C.C. 661

Siege Guns. Calibre of Guns & Cattle for — 17 Apl 221-4 — Ho[e] of L[d]s 1048

Reorganization of the Indian Army & the Cancun of the Irregular Cavalry Right into Irregulars — 19 Apl 332-7 — Ho[e] of L[d]s Min[s] 1061

Fort Rodrigo. Appropriation of Lands &c for Military Purposes, & the Sum of £[illegible] to be Expended &c — 21 June 426/8 — Barbus Min[s] 1657

Reduction of Pay & Rats in Peyn & the Substitution of Local Force — 24 June 428/8 — Ind[a] Ex[r] Min[s] to Ho[e] of L[d]s 1693

Exact & punctual examination of accounts, and the Fin[ce] Dep[t] issuing orders to Subordinate Officers with out any ref[ce] to Govt — 19 Aug[t] 322-7 — Ho[e] of L[d]s Min[s] to Ho[e] of L[d]s 2496

Dr. Macpherson alleged supersession & Dr. Coles appointment as Principal Chief Gen[l] Med[l] Dept. — 7th Sept[r] 188-41 — Judg[t] Gen[l] Min[s] to Ho[e] of L[d]s 2772

Revision of Mily System with reference to duties performed by the Police, the reduction & distribution of the Army, the requirements of certain Services &c — 13 — 264/72 — Disp[ch] Dep[t] Min[s] to Ho[e] of L[d]s 2851

Hillington Barracks, Sanitarium &c

Return of Revenue and Mily Expenditure — 7 Nov[r] 157-61 — Ho[e] of L[d]s 3640
26 Nov[r] 637-8 — Ho[e] of L[d]s 3996

Troops in Peyn & Steam Communication with Rangoon — 2nd Dec[r] 23-7 — Ho[e] of L[d]s Min[s] 4081
Appointments in the Pay & Fin[ce] Dep[t] — 9th Dec[r] 28-30 — Ho[e] of L[d]s 4085
Abandonment of buildings in Fort St George for Military occupation &c — 9 Dec[r] 230/2 — Ind[a] Min[s] 4204
Difficulties that will arise in the Management of Public Works in India from the amalgamation of the Indian Corps of Engineers with the Royal Engineers — 30 Dec[r] 592/4 — Secy of St Ex[r] 4427

Worcester. County

Misconduct

Young	Capt F, Nair Brigade. Orders on his conduct towards the Collectors of Coimbatore & Madura regarding Bungalow fees.	R 11 April	83-4	Pro RD	R
Bowen	Capt 19th N.I. Proceedings regarding his conduct in having flogged three Ryots at Villampalli in the Ongole Taluq. He not to be employed again on detached command for the present.	1st May	32-3	Pro JD	1163
Graham	Mr, Supdt of Army Schools. His misconduct at the Mess House of the 1st Dragoon Guards reported; he to be allowed a further trial.	7 May	122/3	Adj Gl	1206
Hicks Major, Marshall Lt	} Artly. Proceedings in respect to their misconduct in appropriating to themselves the sale proceeds of four mules taken by the Madras Artillery during the late operations in China, and in Major Hicks' retaining in his possession a fifth.	2nd Augt	[illegible]-7	Adj Gl	2324
Beggs	Asst Surg A, Correspce regarding his misconduct; he recommended to be removed from the Service	28 Oct	517-8	Inf I	3499
Graham	Mr A, Supdt of Army Schools. Misconduct of, at the Mess House of H.M. the Highrs Bellary; he removed from his appt	29 Octr	557/8	Adj Gl	3511

Mitchell, Major J.S., Retired List
Deduction from his pension. See "Pensions & Pensrs."

Moothoor, near Kamptee. (See "Sanitaria & Convalescent Depôts.")

Mount St. Thomas'					
Sock	Hospital. Estimate for enclosing the compound & for constructing two bath rooms sanctioned	R 3 Jan 1-2	Ch Eng	R	
Buildings	under construction at the Mty. Depot for Laboratory purposes. Proposition for substituting a larger size & increased number of Windows in the new ranges &c - Cont & Sanctioned &c	23 July - 535/8.	Supt Sec Chief Engr	584	
Masonry	Drain in rear of the Recruit Depot. Plan & Estimate for its construction approved.	4 Mch. 52/3.	Chief Engr	655.	
Small	Expense Magazine on the Hill. Estimate for certain improvements to the to prevent dampness sanctioned	11 April 168-9	Ch Eng	990	
Recruit	Barracks. Estimate for improving & repairing a latrine lately used as a Sand	16 April 263/4	Ch Engr	1039	
Cont.	Allce for "See Pay & Allces"				
Building	for a Butter of Mty. &c. Estimate & Standard plan for Submitted; - deferred for the present	R 31 Dec 185-86	Ch Eng	R	
Buildings	in connection with the Mty Depot at the Mount. Supplemental estimate for completing the range of huts with remarks on subject submitted in the explanation of the original Estimate & on additions to the Verandahs & the responsibility of Colonel Hartley	7 June 120-1	Ch Engr	1515	
Depots	Enquiry as to the measures taken for the provision of increased Barrack accommodation at the Mount to admit of the concentration there of the Depot for Euro: Troops at Great and Ootacamund	5 July 94-95	P of S	1779	
Army	School House at. Certain alterations in the plan of constructing the. An outlay of Rs 1300 in excess of the amt Estd approved	13 July 372-4	Ch Engr	1847	
Mty	Buildings at. Rs 150 Cancd for temp Estt for two months for the District Engr of Madras for the preparation of plans &c. Estimates for the	R 27 Augt 123/4	Ch Engr	R	
Police	Estt at. Report regd on the, the adjustment of their pay &c	R 16 Sept 97-8	Pro JD	R	
Police	Estt at. Orders respecting the. A Report and	R 30 Oct 170-1	Pro JD	R	
Flag	Staff at. See Flag Staffs.				
Lockmiths	Forge at. Estimate for addns & alterations to the new. approved	27 Nov 655-6	Ch Engr	3909	

Movable Columns.

Statement of the Cattle Beams, Feet &c &c consigned for	12th Dec	309/12	2 Feb Chief Engr	424/7
furnished to the Engr with certain information				
Bullocks not working for Maintenance				

Movable Columns cont'd

Cattle & followers. Ref^ce regarding the maintenance of for the carriage of any thing exp^d by ... Vide ... 12 Apl 220/20 2 Ind 1018

Movable Columns. Ref^ce regarding ... Quist requests ... Resolution of the G of I respecting the strength, composition &c of ... carriage, supplies &c ... Revised arrangements required to be prepared by the Com^r ... 16 Apl 259/60 Gof I 1038

Cattle. Allotment of, for ... Statement of ... forwarded to the G of I ... 29 Apl 411-2 Com^s Ind^a Tel of I 1117

Strength Composition & location of, in future. Con^ce a Chapter on the Subject annually enumd in Proceedings in respect to Cattle for the Carriage of Supplies, and Orders & Ref^ce to the G of I regarding the Upper Commissariat to be connected with Artillery ... Re-organization of Sup^y Trans ... under consideration ... 4 June 20-2 2 Ind To G of I 1123

Details of the ... to be maintained in the Mad Pres^y required to be furnished in a particular specified form. Observations in respect to the information already supplied ... Numbers, strength &c ... 15 July 292/3 G of I 1855

Distribution Statement of the ... to be maintained in the Mad Pres^y required to be forwarded to the G of I as early as possible ... Already furnished ... 24 July 461-1 A & E G of I 2152

" Information that the ... was not sent to the G of I as stated. It when to be found ... 1st Augt 10-10 A To G of I 2238

Resolution of the G of I respecting ... Proceedings of Govt on the ... communicated to Bengal ... 23 Augt 405-6 G of I 2565

Statements furnished to the Govt of India showing the details of the ... to be maintained in the Madras Presy, and the details specially required for them ... 6th Septr 123/24 2 Ind 2765

Strength & Composition of the ... to be ~~maintained~~ maintained in the Mad Pres^y. Corresp^ce from Bengal regarding ... 17 Sept 376-7 G of I 3024

Statements of the details of the ... to be maintained in the Madras Pres^y to be completed by information respecting the purposes for which the cattle are required ... 13 Novr 357-8 G of I 3717

Movements & Reliefs of Corps

Comp^y of the 2nd G L I at Baldan. It will be brought back to Regtl Head Quarters by the first opportunity.

Information req^d regarding the cost of transit from Negapatam &c ... 31st May 510-11 2 Ind 1409

Pegu. Further Corresp^ce regarding the Removal of the two additional Regts from ... 52nd Regt N I to be raised to 800 Rank & File and to remain until after the due completion of the formation of the Police. Ref^ce to G of I ... 31st May 530/3 2 Ind Ad Gen G of I 1417

21st Regt N I. The proposed destination of the ... Detachment affected by the withdrawal of Troops from Pegu ... R 1st May 4-5 2 Ind R

Detach^t of Nat Artillery at Salem. To be sent to Cuddalore for ... & thence to Madras ... 3 June 13-17 Sep Dep^t Ed Cuddalore &c Sec of State 1441

Troop of Royal Horse Art^y at Secunderabad. To proceed by Transit to Trincomalee towards the end of June & embark for England in all July. A transport to be provided ... 7 June 113-16 2 Ind To G of I 1573

Pegu. Further correspondence regarding the proposed detention of the 52nd Regt N I until the Police Com^y "Pegu Irregulars" now in the 42nd Regt can be relieved ... 14 June 270-2 Sep Dep^t To G of I 1582

Jamlynch. Retention of Mad Troops at, disposal of the ... 19 June 310-11 G of I 1598

Pegu. Disposal of Nat Artillery ... to volunteer for further service there ... Detachment to complete the 52nd Regt N I to 800 Strong by retaining a Detach^t of the 42nd ... 28th June 404/5 Ad Gen I 1648

Comp^y of the 2nd G L I at Baldan. Arrangements for conveying it to Trincomalee. Approximate Comparative cost of transit &c ... 25 June 459/60 2 Ind 1671

21st Regt N I. Dates from which the 1st 2nd and Det^t were struck off the Chin^a Command ... R 15 June 89-90 Ad Gen R

One Regt of Bn Infantry & a Batty of Int Art^y about to be suggested to be ordered home at once ... 5 July 98-100 G of I To ... 1780

Pegu. The 32nd & 42nd Regts N I can both return to the coast. Vessels to be made available about the middle of Septr 1861 ... 12 July 230/4 G of I 2 Ind Sup Gen 1820

Movements and Reliefs of Corps (cont'd)

Capt Desborough's Battery of Royal Artly to be sent with the Families to Calcutta on arrival at Madras from China. 12 July 235-6 Gen Lt 1821

No 2 Battery 13th Brigade Art at Secunderabad. Recommends to be sent to England. 13 July 279-81 2 Inf Gen Lt 1829

Company of Sappers at Madras Should continue at present when they are. Report req as to how they may be employed. 15 July 299/30 2 Inf 1870

Troop of Royal Horse Artly at Secunderabad. Enquiry and reply respecting the movement of the for England, & the State of its health. 29 July 533-5 Gen Lt 2215

Pegu. Steps to be taken for the early relief of the 2 N.I. Regts. Transport arrangement to be made in all cases. Report req of the dates on which the Corps will be ready to embark 1st Augt 3-4 Gen Lt 2236

H Troop Royal Horse Artly Correspondence proceedings in respect to the movements stopped by the Govt of Bengal Commr in Chief in India having called on the Provincial Govt of the Mad Presidency for information regarding the movement of the Troop in contravention of Bengal Orders. Instructions 2 Inf Gen Lt
Solicited from the Govt to create such embarrassment or collision 2nd Augt 57-9 To Govt 2317

Capt. Desborough's Battery Royal Artly To be retained at Madras on its return from China 3rd August 75-6 Gen Lt 2370
D Co 1st Bat Artly The Commander in Chief requests to retain it 23rd Augt 414-15 2 Inf Gen Lt 2384
the to the Cape from Rangoon. 10 Augt 184-5 2 Inf 2423

Pegu. Stations have been assigned for the 2 Native Regts to be withdrawn from it. Arrangements for their withdrawal are in progress. Gen Lt 2505
21 Augt 336-9 To Govt 2379

Two Regts of British Infantry. Govt of India requests to order their embarkation at an early date if it is decided that they are to return to England. 23rd Augt 414-15 2 Inf To Govt 2584

Batteries of Royal Foot Artillery. No more to be sent Home until the required force of Artillery for the permanent Garrison of India shall have been decided upon. 30th Augt 548-9 Gen Lt 2659

Secunderabad. The Removal of one Regt of Dragoons from that to Bangalore. 30 Augt 548-9 Gen Lt 2659

Transports to effect reliefs. See Ships

Artillery: Orders on certain proposed Artillery Movements. The movements of the B. Troop Horse Artly from Jaulnah to Secunderabad and the B. Co. 8th Battn with Battery attached from Bangalore to Jaulnah not sanctioned until the views of the Commission on the Military Force to be maintained in the Hyderabad Territories has been ascertained. 6th Sept 78/9 2 Inf Gen Lt 2730

Delay in proceeding Explanation of certain

C. Comp 1st Bat Madras Artly & Bo Horse Field Battery Explanation of the reasons for their detention at the French Rocks while proceeding from Bellary to Cannanore. 11 Sept 178-83 Gen Lt Dispts 2805

Pegu. Letter from Com in Chief of Pegu relative to the relief of N.I. Regts in. 13 Sept 307-8 Gen Lt 2892

Det Nat Artly at Labuan will be sent to Singapore 23 Sept 367-8 To Labuan 313

European Regts. Proposal for the relief of the 41st 69th Regt in Pegu & the movement of the 102nd Royal Irish Fus & 1st Battn 1st Foot. 24 Sept 389-90 2 Inf 3151

33rd Regt N.I. to return to India instead of the 52nd 27 " 675-7 2 Inf 3205
Co of the 10th Euro Regt at Bellari. Dalhousie to convey the from Vizagapatam to Madras. R 16 Sept 87-90 Pub Dept R

H Troop Royal Horse Artillery. Detailed account required of all charges incurred in sending Home the 4 Oct 84-5 Govt 3307

Pegu. Proceedings in respect to the Expenses connected with the relief of Madras Troops in. 17 Sept 353/4 Gen Lt 3066

Pegu. Correspondence regarding the period for the relief of Nat Regts in. 1st Nov 21-2 2 Inf 3355

Artillery. Artillery Det to be ordered to the Fort St George from Palaveram in lieu of Effectives 11 Oct 261-3 Mil Dept 3337

4 Hr 43rd N.I. to be sent to Calcutta, avoiding any interruption to the withdrawal of the N Regts from Rangoon. 22 Oct 425-9 Mil Dept 3 Govt 3
30 Oct 447-8 2 Inf
6 Nov 318/19 Govt 3411

5 Hr 74 Regt to be sent from Bellary to Belgaum 18 Oct 352-3 Sup Dept 3443

6 Hr 74th Right not to move from Bellary to Belgaum as directed 15 Oct 318-19 Govt 3411
19 Oct 368-9 Govt 3474

Meaday. Arrangement for the withdrawal of Troops from to Tavoys. 22nd Oct 425-9 Mil Dept 2 Inf Govt 3 3537

33rd Regt N.I. Arrangement for to withdrawn from Pegu

Movements and reliefs of Corps cont

I Co. Sappers & Miners. Its movement from Army
H.P. 2nd Sqn. have been communicated to Brig. Brown 25 Oct. 484-5 Ref. 3485
Kifle 69th Regt. To be relieved at an early Date from
Corps. Pegu. Certain movements suggested in connection
therewith 24 Oct. 507-10 Ref. 3496.
4th Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery. Intimation
of the period of its intended departure from China
to Madras. 28 Oct. 535-6 Ref. 3505
Wks 43rd L.I., Wks 14th Light Inf. Comds. respecting their movement
& the best to relieve them 27 Nov. 164-6 Ref. 3646
Movements of Regts. &c. Corps &c. consequent on the Evacuation of Pegu. Comds. from the Gov. 27 Nov. 31-32 Ref. 3647
in India respectively. To be made by the Gov. of India. 7 Nov. 171-72 Ref. 3648
Wks 43rd L.I. & Wks 60th Rifles, 69th Inf. Movements of.
notified in G.O. 9 Nov. 223-4 Ref. 3672
4th Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artly. Where will take from
China to Madras 11 Nov. 302-3 Off. Com. Gov. Gen. 3703
Transports to effect reliefs. See Ships
China, Movement of Troops (Wks 44th Regt. &c.) from
China consequent on the evacuation of Canton. The } 15 Nov. 411/13 Off. Com. Gov. Gen. 3765
families of the 44th Foot to be sent to Bengal.
1 Company Sappers & Miners. Explanation respecting the
movement of the 2 to Burmah. Not having been com-
municated to Brig. Brown R 12 Dec. 69/70 Ref. R
Wks 69th Regiment. Arrangements for the relief of, will be
submitted hereafter R 1st Nov. 10-12 Cor. from D. R
13th Brigade Royal Artly. To be sent to England 4 Dec. 57-61 Ref. 56-2 Gov. Gen. 4105
Capt Desbrough's Battery of Royal Artly. To be conveyed
by the "Urgent" to Mauritius & to proceed
from thence to England; families to accompany.
Reference regarding the debt of the charge for transport
to England 4 Dec. 83-6 Ref. 46 Gov. Gen. 4117
Wks 74th Highlanders. Reference as to whether they are to be
sent Home or elsewhere during the cold Season 4 Dec. 3967 Ref. 50 Ref. 4280
H. Troop Royal Horse Artillery. Statement of charges" memo 10 Dec. 4644-647 Ref. 4327
Re sending Home the with invalids of Regt. Completing &c. 14 Dec. 418/11 Ref. 47 4294
Companies of Sappers and Miners at Singapore. Supply of Materials to report
Measures for withdrawal of the same. Orders regarding their
disposal will be issued hereafter. 17 Dec. 446-447 Ref. J. 4320
Wks 69th Regt } Arrangements for the 69th occupying
Wks 3rd Bn 60th Rifles } Fort St. George, & the 2 Bns 60th Rifles proceeding
to Singapore &c. 24 Dec. 667/8 Both Ref. J. 4463
Wks 43rd Regt } Movements of when & from
Wks 2nd Bn 60th Rifles } will be made. Dec. Gov.
Wks 69th Regt } R 4 Jan. 23-4 Gen. R

Murder

Ramasawmy Pvt of the Sappers & Miners. Result of the trial of for the murder of Jemadar Parasoo=ramen — R 20 May 125-6 Pro J.D. R

Private of the 4th N.I. Report of the trial of a who was executed for the murder of his wife — 19 Nov 96-7 Pro J.D. R

Mushooks. (See "Barrack Articles & Supplies.")

Musical Instruments

H.M.'s British Regts. — War Office Circulars regarding the issue in kind of drums, bugles, flutes &c to, cannot be re=published without authority. Refce Home

Supply of, recd per "Barham". Issue of the, cancd when applied for by Officer Comdt H.M.'s British Regts — 11th May 200/201 Adj Gl 1250

Musketry

Principal Instructor of. Allce granted to him for writer & stationery	31 Jan 7	639-40	G of I	271
Asst Instructors of Musketry. Proceedings regarding the appointment in the Pres't. The allowance for, to be passed to Ens: Villiers of Rm's 43d L.I., under certain provisos	22d May	348/9	In Ag	1312
Asst Instructors of Musketry. Amended GOCC regarding the allowance to, Pres't. No necessity for giving the order retrospective effect	19 June	322/4	Ad Gl In Ag	1601
District Inspectors of. Office Estt for, see "Office Establishments"				
Inspectors of. Travelling Allowance - Assimilation of the rule prevailing in Bengal of, to authorised with retrospective effect	14 Decr	388-389	Contr of Mutinance	4279.

July

Mutiny Act. ~~See also "Books"~~

Soldiers who have volunteered for Earl Service &c. Orders regarding the Mutiny Act to be applied to them — 10 June 1467 Ex of I 1535

1861. The Mutiny Act for now applies to all Soldiers of the British Forces. — — — 23d Aug 379-80 Ex of I 2556
2d Sept 7-8 — " — 2686

Sept Copies of the Sea Books

Mutiny.

Claims in connection with the Circular to be issued as to the latest date up to which they are to be admitted — 5 Nov 85-6 Ex of Int 3610

Mysore

Forts and Milyn characteristics and requirements &c. of Pres. and correspondence on the subject. — 13 Sept. 264-272 — 2 Mil. Sept. Minutes 2851

Stamp Act extended to Cantonments in but not out of Cantonment — R 14 Sept 85-6 — Folgt. of I Pro. R D — R

R 26 Sept 177-8 — Pro. No. D — R

Working pay to Sepoys employed on P Works in — See Working Pay.

Mysore

July Income tax in. See Income tax

Nagpore

Madras Troops. Employment of in. Minutes on the Subject forwarded to the G of I — 24 Jan 7 483-8 Ad Gl Minute 209 To G of I

Madras Troops. Attention of G of I requested to letter regarding the employment of in. ~~Nagpore~~ — 19 Apl 341-2 2nd Ad Gl To G of I 1067

Force to be Stationed in the Territory. Corresp^ce on the subject. Nagpore Irregular Infantry suggested to be disbanded. 29th Regt removed from Kamptee to Pachabuldee

List of Forts in the Territory. See "Forts"

Irregular Force. Clothing of the. See "Clothing & Clothing Dept"

Forgery in. See "Forgery"

Irregular Force. Certain Mad. Officers attached to the replaced at the disposal of the Mad Govt consequent on the reduction of one of the Inf^y Regts &c — 29 Oct 562/3 G of I 3521

Guards & escorts furnished by the Regular Nat Inf^y for the protection of Stores, baggage of Officers &c travelling thro' the Province, to be discontinued, due notice being given to the Police — 16 Nov 419/21 Ad Gl To G of I 3768

Nain Brigade

Rank of Officers of the. (See "Rank")

Names

Change of - The name of Lt. W.A. Clark altered to W.A. Clarke — 8 Jan 138-9 Ref 1533

Natives (See "Forces")

Native Army

Reduction in - Views requested as to the feasibility of further with respect to the proposed changes in the distribution of the Madras Army — 16 Jan 288-90 Ref 127

Reductions in - Minutes with respect to further proposals to the Ref. — 24 Jan 483-8 Pol. Cons. 5 Feb 209

Reduction of Establishments on the Cessation of the Sepoy

Regt. Sappers Batt. Ext. from Secy. of State's Despatch, regarding the retention of the - referred to G.G.P.C., for consideration — 7 July 132 L.G.P.C. 342

Men discharged from the - for Enlistment in a Mus: Regt. Enquiry as to whether they may be allowed to reckon their service in the Nat: Corps after the age of 18 as if they had passed it in a Mus: Regt. — 1st — 150/2. Pol. Cons. 20 Sept 349

Unattached List for the - Proceedings relative to the proposed formation of an - for the G.P.C. — 15 July 353 L.G.P.C. 478.

Reductions in the Cavy: & Infy: Branches of the Madras Army. Proposals of the Madras Govt. regarding the - not acceded to. Observations. — 18th — 401/2. G.P.C. 499.

Non-Combatant Establishments attached to the several Arms of the Service. Sir J. Hunter's reduction can, for the present, be made in the - Report on the - submitted. Enquiries on certain points connected with the - — 2 July 55/62. G.P.C. 2 Nov Pol. Cons. 26 Sept 307.

2nd Nat. Infy: Their services in China cannot be dispensed with — 3/12 Nov 182/3. Lord Canl. - 721

Madras Native Troops still at Saugor, for reasons already specified. — 13th — 208/9. Com. in Chief Madras 3 Dec 739

Reduction in - & Explanation respecting the distinction to be made in dealing with the reduced Cavalry & Infy Sepoys. — 18th — 326/7 Sec. of State for War 2 Dec G.P.C. 790.

Arms

Reorganization of the - Recd. Minute on the Subject, in connection with the conversion of the Irr: Cavalry into Lancers — 19 Apl 832-7 Pol. Cons. 30 Aug 1061

Reduction of Regts in Regn. See Barrackpore

Disbandment of - Statement showing the Sums which would remain to be paid on the Head of Six Regts of N.I. ordered to be withdrawn from Regn. Disbanded — 24 June 498/1305 Pol. Cons. 17 Sept 1693

Local Force. Minute Proposals & Statements on the Subject of the Substitution of a - for the N.I Regts in Regn

Construction of Mily Works. Nat: Soldiers should be liable to perform, either on quarter or in the field, such labor in the construction of Military works as the Sappers or any Mus: Soldiers may be called on to undertake. Amendment to the foregoing effect detailed in the new Articles of War. — 4 July 88-9 Pol. Cons. 25 Sept 1778

Native Army.

Pension to Nat Soldiers See "Pensions & Pensioners".				
Admission of Men into the Care Suggested to be exercised in the to prevent Soldiers taking pension at an early age & becoming burdens on the State. Proceedings on the subject. Notice taken of	26 July	487-8	Ad Gl	2175
Articles of War for the See "Articles of War" (in right)	14 Augt	224-6	Ad Gl = Fo Gl	2441
Caste Returns. Modified form of submitted by the G of I to be adopted in the Annual Caste Return Trust Home. Addl return ~~expt~~ requested so as to show the reduced strength of the Army	6 Augt	83-4	G of I	2345
Estt of N. I. Regts. Proceedings on the Resolutions of the G of I respecting the communicated to Bengal	23d Augt	405/6	G of I Fo —	2565
Caste Returns. Caste Return of the Troops serving under the Madras Presy on the 1st Augt 1861 forwarded to the G of I. Observations regarding the form. Approval requested to the present form being continued in the annual Returns for the Home Govt. — A copy of the return will be forwarded for the information of the G of I.	29 Augt	488/9	Ad Gl Fo G of I	2631
Reductions of — Minute and correspondence respecting further reductions.	13 Sept	2 Mr Gl Dept Minutes	264/72	2851
Disposal of — N. I. Regts which may be considered in excess of the requirements of the Madras Presy. Attention requested to opinions already expressed on the subject.	R. 28 Sept	Fo G of I 186-8	Fo G of I & Ch Sec R	
52nd Regt N. I. Increased by volunteers to nearly 800 Privates	18 Sept	406-7	Ad Gl	3035
Dealing summarily with cases of Nat Soldiers. Refs regarding the G O G G restoring the power to Comdg Officers of Nat Regts. Enquiry whether the order is applicable to the Nat Arty	31 Oct	618/20	Ad Gl Fo G of I	3564
Native Comd Officers. All considered unfit for Field Service to be examined by Invaliding Committees. Orders will be passed hereafter with respect to the discharge of Supernumerary Officers with gratuities &c.	3d Decr ~~52/6~~	52/6	Ad Genl C of Int	4098
Irregularity of advancing to the Comd Grade men upwards of 50 years of age				
Recruiting for Regts of N. Infty. Orders deferred to be passed on the subject. Recruit Boys may be transferred under the Genl Regulations	17 Oct	450/2	Ad Gl Fo G of I	4821

Native Inff Depot

Comdt, 2d Ins & Adjt of. Their eligibility for the Staff Corps. See "Staff Corps"

Native Languages

Hill Lt H.S., Asst Comdr Pegu. Report of the result of his examination in Burmese	R	16 Jany 122-3	~~Adj El~~ Gof I	R
Canarese. Application of an Offcr for permission to be examined in at Bangalore instead of at the Presidcy, not objected to.		21 July 489/90	Adj El	547
Hindoostani Class in Army Schools of H.M.'s Troops in India. Abstract of Reports on the		13 June 224-5	Adj Genl To Gof I	1565
Honorary Reward. L R A Cole granted, for passing in two languages. He passed in Canarese at Bangalore		2nd July 42-3	Adj El	1750
Staff Corps } Proceedings in respect to the Native language Police Dept } to be passed as a test for admission to the Staff Corps & Police Dept	R	9 July 35-6	Pro J D	R
Staff Corps. Refce to the Gof I whether Officers who have passed in languages other than Hindoostanee are eligible for appt to the		23d Augt 411/13	Adj El To Gof I	2572
Police Dept. Officers Reply the, allowed further six months to pass the vernacular test reqt	R	19 Octr 385=386	Gof I	3443
Staff Corps. Orders with respect to Officers of the, passing in Native Languages. See "Staff Corps"	R	25 Sept 171-2	Pro J D	R
Examination of Military Officers in Conspce on the Subject & the preparation of revised ~~tests~~ Standards		25 Novr 630=32	Gof I Adj Genl	3902

Native Officers & Soldiers

Ackber Khan, Pen^d Hav^r 6th Regt L^t. Requested to be retransferred to the Effective Service he having been declared by an Appeal Committee to be fit for further Service. Not necessary to disturb the existing arrangements. — 13 June 229=32 Adj Genl 1567

Booden Khan Pote late of the 7th Regt L^t, should have been discharged, he having been imprisoned with hard labor for "abduction of a Married female with jewels" — 8 Oct 218/20 Sup Ins Adj Gl 3370

Employment &c of in the Police. See Police

Abdool Kadir, ~~Corresp^ce respecting~~ a Havildar in the Nursing-pore Battalion. Corresp^ce respecting his proposed re-admission ~~to his~~ to the 32nd M.N.I. & his subsequent discharge on a pension — 22^d Novr 573/4 G of I 3843

Invaliding of. See "Invaliding Committees" & "Pensions & Pensioners" & "Nat Army"

Abdool Kadir, Hav^r late Nursing pore Battalion. Retransferred to the 32nd N.I. — R 6 Decr 33/4 Adj Gl R

Native Troops

Madras. Still at Saulnah, for reasons already specified. — 18 Mch 326/7 Tel Gen G. of I. Tel to — " — 790

Necessaries, Regt^l

Dykes, Jumboos, Imbands, Carpets &c. } Certain surplus Equipments, now remaining in store, to be retained for issue, regimentally. Supply of such Equipments, by private arrangement, to be suspended. Further orders on the subject. ~~Further~~ — 21 July 499/500 Adj Gl 662

45th Regt N.I. Proceedings in respect to the replacing of advances taken up for Regt Necessaries from Regt Funds &c, and the disposal of those remg surplus, ~~& thoroughly~~ ~~[illegible]~~ of Certain Statements called for before relieving Com^g Officers from responsibility — 4 July 71-3 Adj Gl M & G 1766

45th Regt N.I. Authority granted for the disbursement of the Sum req^d to replace the advances made from the various Regt Funds on account of the Equipments & Necessaries purchased for the Surplus articles to be sold — 9 Decr 222/4 Adj Gl C of M & 4186

Negapatam

Old Guns used as Supports to the Flag Staff at . Unnecessary to disturb them — R 9th Apl 66/7 Pro PWD R

Flag Staff at . Estimate Panel for providing Supports for the in lieu of old guns — R 18 May 119-20 Pro PWD R

Neilgherries

Sanitary Report (annual) of the . Submitted with Returns of Pick treated during 1859 — Home

Sanitary Reports of the . Suggestion with respect to the mode of furnishing them in future referred Home — } 4 Jany 83-4 Principal I.G.M.D. 41

Kotagherry

Medical Officer. The appointment hereafter of a Comd to the Station Suggested — Home

The appointment hereafter of a Comd to the Station referred to the G of I — 28 June 563 To G of I 1731

Report of the Expense of appointing one at . A 2nd Hospl Asst will probably be located hereafter at . instead of a 2nd Dresser — 24 Sept 609-9 A D G of I Not To G of I 3171

Ootacamund

Cinchona tree. Dr Macpherson to proceed to Ootacamund on duty in connection with the cultivation of the . R 16 Jany 126-7 Pro PD R

Orders on Dr Macpherson's Report respecting the cultivation of the — R } 12 Mch 48/9 Pro Rev Dis R

Lawrence Asylum. See ~~Lawrence~~ this head

Sanitary & Medl Arrangements of the . Orders on a report of the . Medl Officers on the . Proceedings in respect to the period of their employment there; Dr Leslie's case — } 8 Oct 198/9 Pro PD 3362

Kunur Ghat. Orders respecting the improvement of the, & the employment on it of Capt Farewell, in charge of the Works at Wellington — R 30 Jany 240-3 Pro PWD R

The question of improving or renewing the — has already recd consid. The present route to be continued, if it be found impracticable to transport Invalids &a up the — by Country Carts & Doolies. — } 11th Feby 222/24 2nd Pol Ch 389.

Neilgherries (Cont^d)

Kulhutty.

Soldiers' Rest House. – Its completion, cont^d to C.C. – R. 23^d Ely. 201/2 Per. Bod. R.

Extra charge for the erection of certain subsidiary works connected with the completion of – sanct. R. } 26 Feb. 217/15 – " – R.

Soldiers' Rest House. A peon appointed temporarily to the charge of the – on Rs 6 per mensem; charge debitable to the Mill^y Dept. – 11 April 170-1 Pro Rev Dep 991

Neighbourhood cont.

Wellington

Fascell, Capt, in charge of the works at, to assist in the improvement of the Thomas Ghaut — R. 30 Jany 240/3 Pw. P&O R

Barracks. The Cutting Ranges for the — the arrangements introduced to such extent as the C.C. may consider necessary for a Sanitarium only — 15th July 340/1. Chief Engr 471.

Tower. The portion of the ground on which the erection of the Defensive Tower was commenced, to be restored to its original condition — 25th " — 575/6. 2nd Fin Cl. 601.

Jack Hospital at. Estimate for repairs & certain additions to the temporary building used as a — approved — 3rd April 10-11 Ch Engr 923

Staff Quarters. Estimate for re-flooring the upper Story with teak wood Panel — R. 17 Apl 139-40 Pw P&O R

Sand Orders on the claim of Capt H. A Fraser to compensation for damage done to his land in the Cantonment on his appeal against the alleged removal of the Salt Road from a certain plan — 16 June 70-1 2nd Cl 1494 — 22 " — 440-1 Ch Engr 1663

Defensive Tower. Orders respecting the Sale of the site of the & the Building materials used in the foundations on certain grounds — 22 June 140-1 Ch Engr 1663

Reservoir. Situated on the South Slope of the Hill on the NE side of the Barracks at. Estimate for repairing the — approved the cost to be defrayed from the Reserve Fund — 4 Sept 66-66 Ch Engr 2727

Garden, Soldiers' at. Proceedings relative to the adjustment of a claim of the Sup. Potaccamund Tod Raiden for land for the — 4 Oct 48-9 2nd 3342

Public Cattle Pnd at. Construction of a — will not now be req — 28 Oct 574/3 Com & Eng 3506

Barracks. Minutes & proceedings approving the — & the deputation arrangement thereon. The completion of S.E. Block to be deferred

Sanitarium. Minutes & proceedings in respect to making use of Wellington as a — Minute Ch Engr 2nd Cl 3640

Prison. The establishment of a Central Prison at Wellington to be given up

Dust bins & punishment Shed. Explanation respecting the — having been commenced with in anticipation of Sanction; the bills to be considered in the D.P Works — 9 Dec 342/3 Ch Engr 4214

Water Courses. Estimates for repairing & cleaning, to be entered in the Budget for 1862/3 & following Budgets — 20 Dec 575/17 Ch Engr 4362

Public cattle Pnd at. Ordered to be constructed, adapted to the number of cattle still reg at the Station — 24 Dec 686/8 Com & Eng 2nd 3 4478

Nellore.
Investigation made in - regarding a disturbance near Ongole.
(See "Ongole" or "Assault.")

New Zealand
Comp^t Eclaudanze Art^y. Volunteering of for service in, [illegible] before the [illegible] — Adj. El
20th Sept 454-6 To E of S 3053
19 Nov 483-4 E of S 3801

Non-Combatant Establishments
Reduction of - (See "Native Army.")
Moonshees, Chowdries, Peons, & Fobies" to be in future attached to Divisions of Art^y rather than H^d Q^rs of Battalions. Draft El. to be Submitted. Aggregate Number of grades not to be Exceeded — 24 Apl 409/10 Adj El 1098
" Publication of the order in respect to their being attached to Divisions of Artillery deferred. — 11 June 168-9 Adj Genl 1540

Offences Disposal of. Refce to the G of I relative to the disposal of offences committed by sepoys who have left the Service, &c. 3d June 3-5 Ad Genl to G of I 1438
Right &c of Sepoys to Arrears from Bengal or the Subsidy 6 June 38-9 Mily Sec 1482
10 June 146-7 G of I 1535

Offices Performance of the duties of, during the absence (for short periods) from indisposition &c of Heads. Proceedings in respect to arrangements for. 2d Oct. 69 Pol 3298
Concentration & location of Public Offices in Cantonments &c. Suggestions for the, with a view to diminishing Guard &c 8 Oct. 348-9 G of I 3435

Office Accommodation for Estt. See "Offices Estt."

Office Establishments
East Indians of Enquiry whether it is necessary for the Govt. of India to repeat allowances in the Estt. quarters are, extra expense 6 Feb. 129/30 To G of I 339

Office Establishments
Paymaster Presidency. A temporary Establishment asked for his Office for six months, a scale being by that time established by him & submitted by him for sanction 4 Jan. 37-8 Ad Genl 17
Military Auditor General. Retains temporary clerks in attendance in his Office for the preparation of Nominal Lists, &c. printed rolls 25 Jan. 535-6 Ad Genl 327
4 Jan. 77-8 Ad Genl 39
Principal Inspector Gal Ind. Dept. The permanent continuance of three extra clerks in his Office sanctioned pending the decision of the Govt. of India Cir. 17 Feb
4 Jan. 85-7 To G of I 43
Comt. Dept. Statement of reductions effected in the Office Establishment of the, forwarded to the G of I. 16 Jan. 328/80 Comt Dept To G of I 143
Military Auditor General. Retains Alterations of Salaries & Designations of Clerks in his Estt. sanctioned 22 Jan. 418-19 Auditr Genl Estt 185
Inspector Genl of Ords & Stores. The Office Estt. granted to him temporarily, recommended to be finally sanctioned, & to continue authorized pending the receipt of Home instructions 29 Jan. 379/604 Ord Dept To G of I 250
Dy. Adjutant Genl H.M.'s Bengal Forces. Revision of the Scale of Establt. of Writers in the Office of, Confirmed - involving no extra expense 14 Feb. 79-80 G of I. 325
Mily Secy. to Govt. Alterations of Salaries & of designations of Clerks in his Establt. pending confirmation of G of I. 15 — 129/30 Cir. Mily Dept. G of I. 339
Comst. Dept. Proposed reductions regarding. (See "Comst. Dept.")
Military Accountant. Arrangements in regard to the duties of the new Office of, approved 15 — 385/6 Mil. Gal. 493
Superintendent of Census. The temporary employment by him of 3 extra Clerks for the preparation of Census Tables in his Office, sanctioned (Delhi) 18 July 393/4 Govt. 496
Brigade Majr. St. George. Orders in regard to the division of his Establt. allowed an extra Writer on 40 Rs. per mensem, temporarily 21 — 457/60 Cir. Mily Dept. Mil. Gal.
Examiner Comst Accts. Has approved this Establt. in bringing up arrears of Tests 25 — 574 Cir. Fin. Dept. Com. 600
Extra Establt. for 12 Months for bringing up arrears of Tests sanctioned 27 — 589/91 Ch. Exr. & Sec. to G of I. 605

Cont. (See next page)

Office Establishments. (Contd)

Paymaster Cedar Districts. Reduction effected in his Estabt, approved — 27 July 597/8. Acct Rl. 611.

Office of Account & Finance at Madras. Entertainment of an Extra Clerk for 3 Mths on 50 Rs pr mensem in the — Sanctioned — 28th — " — 644/1. Govt. 627.

Inspector Genl of Police. Arrangements for the conduct of business in his Office in the event of his proceeding to Calcutta, approved — 8th March 1/2. Acct. Supt Govt. 633.

Presidency Pay Office. Retention of the temporary Establts employed in — for Trincomalee — do 3 Mths, sanctioned. — Observations. — 4th — " — 50/1. Acct Rl. 654.

Bengal: Supt Genl Chief Engr Dept. Extra Establishment of 3 Clerks in his Office, sanctioned as a permanent measure. — 15th March 290/1. Govt. 668.

Presidency Paymaster. Retention of the temporary Writer in his Office, on account of the duties of the Income Tax, sanctd — 28th — " — 577/9. Govt. Rl. Govt. 909.

Allowance to the Clerk of the Savings Bank of the Ennis Cavy, V. C. / See Pay Allce Regn

Mily Dept of the Accts Genls Office delivered over to Major Compere, the Mily Acct. — 12th — " — 96/7. Acct Rl. R.

Office of Commandant of Engineers. Lt. Col. Birdwood assumed charge of — 20th — " — 184/88. Offg Comdt Engrs. R.

Office Establt employed with Local Troops in Bengal for Feby 61. Certain Acct to be drawn to adjust the pay of the — 26th — " — 223/5. Comdy Genl Engrs Comdt Corps &c. R.

Paymaster Rangoon. Report &c. of the result of the reference to him regarding the reductions practicable in his Office Estt. — 5 April 42-9. Dep Sec to Govt 934.

Adjt Genl Dr Jubbulpore & Mhow Brs Forces. Discharge of an Establishment employed in his Office upon Urgent Duties, whether another person or any further Establishment may not be dispensed with, with reference to the new arrangements for the Supply of Clothing. — 17 April 286-7. Govt Rl 1047.

Officer appointed to collect sums due for Govt Cattle sold in Mysore. Transfer Office Estt of Establishment, their Salaries being debited to the Sale Proceeds of the cattle — 19 April 838/40. Govt — 1064.

Commissary General. Application for an Extra Establishment to bring up arrears in his Office Tabular Statement rejd, as well as information regarding other Establishments of the Office. A report called for on the permanent Estt — 24 April 444/15. Govt and Controller 1100.

Supt of Museums. Continuance employment in his office of 2 Clerks on Rs 100 & 50 per Mensem each for a further period of three months — 30 April 494-5. Govt 1132.

Presidency Paymaster. Entertainment of an addl Clerk on Rs 35 per Mensem each for six months only — 30 April 496-7. Govt 1132.

Military Secretariat. Expenditure on account of the Bow to be audited and adjusted. — R 12 April 93/4. Govt Dept R.

Soldiers Employment of as Clerks. — See "European Soldiers"

Campbell Major, 58th N. I. late Ex: Engr at Shoa-shoen. His application for a refund of the cost incurred by him on account of Office Estt consequent to his removal from his appointment to the Engr Staff, with reports requested by the above — 31st May 551-3. Govt Genl 1428.

Adjt Genl Dr Jubbulpore & Mhow Brs Forces. Issue of a second Pair in his Office dispensed with. No further Establishment employed in his Office on duties connected with Clothing — 18 Oct 91. Govt 1284. R. — R 28 May 127-9. R.

Comsst Genl. Certain Statements of contingent Establt submitted, & the Establishment of an Extra Establishment temporarily to bring up arrears sanctioned. Orders of bringing up arrears approved & monthly reports of progress &c. called for. Report on permanent Estt awaited. — 5 June 48-50. Govt Genl 1471.

Comsst Genl. Employment of a Lascar Office of his Dept as a Clerk in his Office objected to. Further Report on his Estt, the issue of arrears &c. &c. The points noted should have been submitted by the Estt Genl in his previous Letter — 6 June 77-9. Comsst Genl 1550.

Paymaster Cuttack. Continuance of the temporary Estt allowed from 20th June — 20 June 358/60. Govt Genl 1624.

Paymasters. Considerable reductions will shortly be made in the Estts of — 5 July 115-116. Govt 1784.

Clothing Agent to submit a tabular Statement for an increase to his Estt to meet the addl work to be thrown on his Dept. — 5 July 125-6. Govt 1788.

Paymaster Cuttack. Employment of the addl clerk in his Office on Rs 35 per Mensem each, on the understanding that his Salary will be paid by deductions in the Office Estt of the Pay Audit & Finance Depts — 13 July 284-5. Govt 1853.

Office Establishments (cont'd)

Pay, Audit & Finance Departments. Reductions expected in the Office Estt of the, in consequence of the mod of arrangements respecting the work to be done. Arrangement to be reported to this Govt in the regular tabular form. 13 July 284-5 Govt of I 1853

District Inspectors of Brus Kotry. Refce as to whether any, & if so, what Office Estt has been fixed for. 15 July 311-14 Ad Gl Dept Govt of I 1873

Accommodation for of the N. D. Staff with the Prov. Comr in Chief on at Cotocamund. Claims for, Inadmissible. Observations on the arrangements made for meeting the extra expenses incurred. 23d July 448/51 Ad Gl Dept Govt of I 2142

Military Audr Genl. The modifications made in his Office Estt, pursuant to extra expenses, approved of. 1st Augt 5-6 Govt of I 2257

Estt Med. Dept. Rs 252 to be advanced to him for a temporary Estt, & a few clerks to be transferred to him from the Office of the Principal Inspector Genl Med. Dept. The arrangement to be reported on after Six Months. The extra expense can be met by decrease in the Office Estt of certain Pay Offices. 9th Augt 139/140 Ad Gl Dept 2405

Comptroller Pay Dept & Paymasters at the Presidencies, Rangoon & Bellary. A temporary Estt. Panel in the Audit Office for the Comptroller Pay Department, the charge being adjusted by contingent bill. Reductions effected in their Offices Estts. 9th Augt 174-5 Govt 2419

Dy Qr Mr General & Dir Butler Troops. Office of the, transferred to the Q Mr Genl. Two posts discharged, & a report will be submitted of what further reductions can be made. 10 Augt 176/7 Govt 2421

Inspector Genl of Ords & Magazines. Office Estt of, sanctioned permanently, & the charge provided for in the Budget. 23d Sept 37 & 47-51 Govt of I 2704

Ordnance Officer Bgm. Increased rate of pay to the additional clerk in the Estt sanctioned from 21st June to 31st July 1850. 4th Sept 63-65 Govt of I 2725

Accommodation for of the N. D. Staff with the Provincial Comr in Chief during absence from the Presy for such period as they are stationary. Further correspce regarding, & application for an allowance for. Refce to Bengal. 11 Sept 184-7 Ad Gl Dept Govt of I 2811

District Inspectors of Brus Kotry. Rs 50 allowed to Do for an Office Estt. 13 Sept 317-18 Govt of I 2996

Military Accountant allowed a temp Estt to bring up Arrears of accounts. Monthly Statements of progress in bringing up the arrears required. 17 Sept 383/5 Govt of I 3023

Govt Dept. See this head.

Clothing Dept. Revised scale of Estt for, submitted to the Govt of I. 24 Sept 537-61 Govt of I 3157

Joint Magistrate of Cannanore. Rules regarding the Office Estt of. 18 Sept 123-4 Pro Bd R

Inspector General of Ords. Designation of Clerks in his Office changed. 10 Oct 264-5 Govt of O 3376

Comptroller Pay Dept. Rupees 210 granted to the temporary Office Estt of the, to be adjusted by contingent bill. 19 Oct 366-7 Govt of I 3431

Campbell Bt Major, 30th N.I., late Ex Engr at Sheay Ghaun. His claim to a certain amt for Office Estt passed. Rs 29 Oct 162 Pro Mysore Comm & R
19 Nov 1-2 Govt of I 3575

Offices of Examination & Audit. To always correspond with the Subsy Treasy Dept, & communicate with the Controller, to suggest any improvement in the Estt of. Rules on the Subject. 7 Nov 344-5 Govt of I 3677

Paymaster Rangoon. Reductions in his Office Estt. 8 Nov 458-60 Govt of I 3788

Campbell, Bt Major, 30th N.I., late Extra Engr at Sheay Ghaun. Rs 169-2-0 advanced to him on acct of the Office Estt employed by him; how to be adjusted. 20 Nov 528/9 Pro Comm in Mysore 3821

Clothing Dept. Revised Estt to be entertained for the temporary, pending the ref to Bengal. 27 Nov 640-2 Govt of I 4026

Subsy Accountant. The temp Estt passed for the, his Office Establishment. Report respecting the arrears of rents. R 19 Dec 94-95 Ad Gl Dept

Subsy Accts. Procedure in respect to the Extra Estt allowed for bringing up arrears in his Office. 6 Dec 153/4 Govt of I 4153

Q Mr General. Reductions in the Office of a Staff Sergt de consequent on the transfer of the duties of the D Q Mr Gl to Troops. Revised classification of Estt to be submitted. 16 Dec 412/13 Q Mr Gl 4297

Office Establishments cont

Officer	in charge of Pensioners & Family Payments at Bangalore. Application for a peon for his office instead of an Orderly Boy	20 Decr	547-9	Sup Pens Cof Int	4376

Officers

Grant Capt C.D. See "Grant"				
General Caulfield. An Officer Panel to be detached on duty to England with Effective Troops & Pens.rs on the "Trial Caulfield"	17 May	286-7	Adj. Gl	1281
Unemployed in the Madras Pres.t A Return of called for.	17 Oct.r	332-3	G of I	3420
A Return of Pubmitted, & a further List promised	1st Nov.r	38-40	Adj. Genl. to G of I	3588

Officers applied for and placed at disposal of.

Commander-in-Chief.

Hewetson, Lt. G.S.B. Asst. Vol. Ed. Available for the Examination of Candidates at the gtly. & other Hindoostanee Comittees at the Presidy	12 Ely.	274/5.	Asst. El.	429.
McPherson, Dr. D., Impt. El. of Hospitls. Replaced at disposal of the Principal Impt. El. Med. Dept. R	5 Inch.	30/31.	Pro. Rev. Dept.	R
McGregor, Sergt. late 2d in Command Andaman Sibbundy Corps. His service replaced at disposal of C.C. R	28th "	246/7	Pro. Jud. Dept.	R
Maclean Lt. E, 8th N.I. Replaced at disposal having resigned his appt. R	6 Apl	51-2	Pro. J.D.	R
Searle Capt, attached to the Rev. Survey. Replaced at disposal of the C.C. R	22 Apl	171/2	Pro. R.D.	R
Lavie Lt, 3d N.I., Asst. Supt. Police Malabar. Replaced at disposal. R	8 Apl	60-1	Pro. J.D.	R
Chambers Capt O, Engrs. Replaced at disposal, having resigned his appt. R	26 Apl	208-9	Pro. P.W.D.	R
Riach Capt, Supt. Police Chingleput. Placed at disposal R	2nd May	12-13	Pro. J.D.	R
Harris Asst. Surgeon. Placed at disposal having resigned his appointment at the Kistna Amicut. R	4 June	3-4	Pro. P.W.D.	R
Gahagan Capt, Employed with the Golconda Sebundies, replaced at disposal R	10 June	41-2	Pro. J.D.	R
Clephane Capt, Staff Corps } Bagot, Capt 69th Regt. of Foot } Brigade Majors. Replaced at Com. C's disposal.	13 Decr	367/70	E.G.S. Mg. El. To E.G.S.	4271

Officers applied for and placed at the disposal of

Commander in Chief in India —

Sarel Lt Col H.A. 17th Lancers. ~~Orders~~ Applied for; he still in China — — — —

25 Sept	623-5	~~To Gof I~~ To Gof I & Ld Tempt	3177
27 Sept	693-4	To Gof I	3214

Officers applied for and placed at the disposal of

Commissioner of Mysore

Macdonald St H, tempt for photographic purposes - R 7 Sept 36-7 Pri PO R

Commissioner of the Tenasserim & Martaban Provinces

Coote Capt C H Placed at disposal for Employment in the Police 18 Novr 471-2 Adj Gl 3794

Comdr of Nagpore

Hooper Lt H W, tempt, for photographic purposes 17 Novr 141/5 Gen Ind Ag 3633

19 Novr 498/9 Gen Ind 3809

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of Commissioner of the Tenasserim & Martaban Provinces

Cooke Lt. 21st Mr. and Interpreter 32nd N.I.; for Employment as Asst Supt. of Police in Amherst. R. 28 Octr 1845 Acd. R.

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of

Govt. of India

Ramsell, Capt. H.S. 25th R.I.; temporarily for employment in the Mysore Com.n — 8 Jany 160/1 — Ed. Jl. Fe. — 78

Dunn Capt. Placed temporarily at the disposal of the Govt. Forest Dept of the Govt. of India from 13th to 29th Oct. 60 — 11 Jany 269-70 — Govt. of I — 123

Seaton Lt. 42nd Regt. 23rd I.; for employment in the Forest Dept — R 15 Jany 110-9 — Govt. of I — R

Cooke Lt. 32nd I.; for employment in the Transport and Marine Service — R 18 Jany 111-6 — Govt. of India — R

McGregor 2nd in command of the Andaman Settlers Corps. Replaced at disposal of the Mily. Dept of the Govt. of India. — 21 Feb. 453/4 — Pr. Jul. Dept. 537.

Faber Lt. 7.D. 5.L.C. for employment in Mysore. — 28 Feb. 548/57 — Comm.r Dep.

White, Capt. late 26th N.I. Applied to the application for his services for employment in the N.W. Provinces — R 5th " 34/5 — 4th Feb. to Govt. of India 5 Feb. to Govt. of India 6 Feb. to Govt. of India — 899.

Lowsford, Lt. Col., for employment in Mysore — R 15th " 182/3 — Govt. of India — R

Dunn Capt. E.W., 42nd N.I. Can now be placed at the disposal of the Govt. of I., the objection to his detachment having been withdrawn — 5th March 90-2 — Govt. of I — 263

Placed at disposal — 9 April 142-3 — Govt. of India 281

Mayfair Capt. E.W. Applies for to effectuate a Contonment post Magistrate of Bamptlee. Be placed at disposal — 18 April 299-300 — Govt. of India — 1057

Snow Lt. 7th N.I. Enquiring whether his services will not be required by the Govt. of India — R — 8 Apl. 53-5 — Govt. of India — 82

Roberts, Asst. Surgeon. Placed at disposal for employment on the N.W. Frontier — R — 23 Sept. 121-4 — Govt. of India — 1530 R

Thomas Lt. E.H., 29th N.I. No objection to his being employed in the new Police at Mysore — 3rd May 93-8 — Govt. of India — 1194

Baker Capt. R.F., 32nd N.I.; for employment in the new Police at Mysore — 7 May 125-8 — Govt. of India — 1208

Brome Brig.r C.B.; for employment with Mr Temple, Member of the Fin.e Com.n or Civil duty at Secunderabad — 18 June 306 — Govt. of India — 1577

Walter Lt. E.H., The order placing him at disposal for employment in the Police Dept at Rangoon requested to be not confirmed — R 21 June 116-7 — Govt. of India R — 22 June 435-7 — Govt. of India — 1662

Jerdon Surg.n Major C.B. placed at disposal, as Naturalist to the Deputation proceeding to Thibet — 31 Oct. 638-41 — Govt. of India — 3572

Cleghorn Surg.n placed temporarily at disposal, to proceed on deputation to the Punjaub — 18th Dec. 451-452 — Govt. of India — 3786

R 19 Oct. 161-162 — Govt. of India — 4156

R 19 Oct. 101-3 — Do. R.D. — R

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of Govt of India

Heffernan Asst Surg J.J.; for Employment as Civil Surgeon at Thoay Thiem	1st Novr 23-6	G of I Ind Ag Pub To G of I	3584
Cloete Lt J.E., 81 M.N.I. Asst Supdt Police Chicacole; for appt'ment as Asst Comsnr, 2nd Class, Province Amherst	22d Novr 583/5	G of I Ind Dept To G of I	3845
Coote Capt C.G.H., for Civil Employ in the Tenasserim & Tenlaban Provinces	R 28 Novr 156-8	G of I Ad Gl To G of I	R
Grove Lt 32nd N.I. for ditto ditto	R 29 Novr 168-71		R
Riddell Asst Surg E.D. applied for, for Employment in the Hyderabad Contingent, not available	3d Decr 34-7	G of I Ad Gl To G of I	4089
Lowndes Lt F Hughes Lt W.G. Fitzpatrick Lt F.S. Middleton Lt J.C. Montgomerie Lt S.C. Mackenzie Lt C.A. Halhed Lt C.M. } for Employment in the Pegu Police	3d Decr 56-56 A.D.	G of I Ad Gl To G of I	4103
Trail Lt D.A., Med Engrs; for Employment in the Grand Trigonometrical Survey of India	10 Decr 252-5	G of I Pu PHD To G of I	4220
Douglas Lt, 33d N.I.; for Employment in the Forest Dept Saugor & Nerbudda Territories	20 Decr 612/14	G of I Ad Gl To G of I	4437

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of (cont^d)

Government of Madras

Duncan Lt., Dy. Asst. Comy. of Ord^ce. Available for re-employment under the Madras Govt.	16 Jan^y	311-13	Com^r Mag. I. G. of P. & M. To Com^r Mag.	131
Shaw Stewart, 2nd Capt. J. H. M., Eng^rs; recently returned from China	R 16 Jan^y	124-5	Ad. Gl.	R
Trail Lt. O. H.				
Grave Lt. W. G., 32nd M. N. I., Offg. 2nd in Com^d 3rd Regt. Nag. Irregular Force	R 25 Jan^y	212-13	G. of I.	R
Pearse, Captn. His retention in charge of the Amrut Mahal Office, not objected to	11th Feby.	242/3	Com^r Mag.	397
Higginson, Captn. T. E. L., 40th M. N. I., 2d in Com^d 2d Regt. of Inf. Nag. Irr. Force	8th Mch.	151/2	To G. of I. To Com^r Mag.	708
Stewart, Captn. His detention at the Presidency for 3 Mths, for the purpose of condensing & simplifying the voluminous Overst. Realtns. of the Ordnce. Dept. not objected to	15th "	261/3	I. G. of P. M. A. Gl.	760
Buck Capt. L. W., Ag. 2nd Mr. 38th N. I. Ref^ce as to whether his Services are available for employment in the Mofussil Police	19 Apl	320	Pro.	1058
Simpson Lt., Com^st Dept. Replaced at disposal by Com^r of Mysore	24 Apl	402/3	Com^r Mag.	1096
Dale Capt., Cantonment Joint Magistrate of Hamptee. Replaced at disposal	1st May	8-9	G. of I.	1140
Pavy Lt. F., H. M. 74 High^rs. ~~Applied~~ for employment in the Rev. Survey	1st May	48-50	Ad. Gl.	1178
Armstrong Lt. E. F. H., 11th N. I.				
Snow Lt. R. T., 7th M. N. I., Offg. 2nd Asst. to the Pol^l Asst. at Rewah. Replaced at disposal of the Mad. Govt.	25 May	407-8	G. of I.	1373
Higginson Capt. T. E. L., 40th M. N. I., in Nagpore Irregular Force. Cannot be replaced at the disposal of the Mad. Govt.	29 May	494-5	G. of I.	1404

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of Government of Madras cont.

Cont.

Hay Capt, 16th N.I., temporarily employed with the Nair Brigade; replaced at disposal R	20 May	146/7	Pro Pol D	R
Barber Capt H, 88th N.I. Proceedings regarding his being placed at disposal for employment in the Revenue Survey Dept	18 June	307=9	Pro R D Adj Genl	1597
Baynes, H.M. 91st Regt. Available for appointment as Probationary Assistant in the Rev: Survey R	11 June	53=5	Pro R D Sr Adj Genl	R
Taylor Capt R.A., 17th N.I. Placed at disposal of Govt for temporary employment — Jud. Dept R	12 June	69-	To Adj Genl	R
	13 June	74-5	Adj El	R
Tarnach Asst Surgeon. Employed at the Andamans	27 June	141-2	Pro J D	R
Ouchterlony Lt, 2nd E.L.I. No objection to his temporary employment in the Forest Conservancy Dept; the that period of his Regtl duty brought to notice	12 July	209-11	Pro R D Adj El	1815
Henderson Col R, Chief Engr Hyderabad. Has applied to be replaced	20 Sept	491-2	Resd Hyd	3106
Smith Lt J McD Smith available for employment in the Mofussil Police	7 Sept	48-2	Pro J D Adj El	R
Nuttall Lt J, 17th N.I. / Walford Lt H.A., 7 L.C. / Wyndowe Asst Surg / Nepean Lt H.M. } attached to the Nagpore Force. Replaced at the disposal of the Madras Govt	29 Octr	562/3	G of I	3521
Ellis Lt J A, d.d. with the Pegu L.I. Bn, replaced at disposal	14 Octr	370=71	G of I	3725
Robertson Lt F, employed in the D.P.W. Nagpore, replaced at disposal	28 Novr	706=7	Comm Ing	4031

Offrs applied for and placed at the disposal of (Contd)

Govt of the Straits

Smart, Captn G, 21st N.I. Available for temporary Employt at Penang as Offg Asst Resdt Councillor	21st Ely	470/2.	Govr B.W.I. Adjt Gl. To Straits Gt.	540.
Boyd: Store Sergt. Available for appointment as Overseer of Convicts & of the House of Correction at Malacca.	21st — " —	493/6	Govr Stts Sets Dept Gl. Adjt To Stts Govt	548.
Gardner, Gunner J; Arty. Available for Employment as an Asst Overseer in the Convict Dept at P.W. Island. R	27th Mch	236/8	Govr S.S. Mlts Adjt Gl.	R.
Protheroe Lt M, 40th N.I. Placed at disposal with a view to his being permanently appointed Secy and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor	12 Sept	233=6	State Ext Adj Genl To State Ext	2834

Public Works Dept.

Stevens, Captn. Available for Employment on the Upper Godavery Works. R	22d Ely	173/4.	Pro. P.W.D.	R.

Officers applied for & placed at the disposal of . cont'd

Resident of Travancore

Greenway Capt T, 46th N I Placed at disposal
& appointed Civil Engr to the Travancore Circar under the General Staff Rules of the Army — R { 19 July 107-8 Pro P&D R
23 July 139-40 Pro Pol D } R

Ogilvy, Lieutt. D. S., 21st Ct. I. (See "Resignations & Retirements.")

Ongole.

Assault comttd. by certain Officers on the Ryots in the Talug of — Orders on the subject	28th Feby.	654/5.	Pro. Jud. Dept.	630.
Bowen, Capt. Circumstances under which he was directed to remain at Nellore, till further orders, for an aggravated assault committed by him on the Ryots in the Talug of — Comtd. to Jud. Dept.	12th Jul.	200/200	Ad. Gl.	731.
Beatty, Lt., 10th Ct. I. Orders relative to his being exempted from attending the investigation made in Nellore, regarding a disturbance near — R.	15th "	141/42	Pro. Jud. Dept.	R.

Ossoor Depot. See "Remount Dept."

Order of the Bath.

Decorations of the See "Military Distinctions"

Order of British India.

Star of the 2nd Class of — The Post Office Authorities directed to transmit one to certain Native Offcs.	12 Aug.	259/60	Ad. El.	416.
Medals of the — Orders for the receipt & transmission by the Post Office of certain — to their destinations. R	11 Mch.	78/9.	Pro. Pub. Dept.	R.
Rolls of Nat. Officers recommended for the distinction forwarded & a Star applied for	25 May	409=10	Ad. El. To G. of I.	1374
Certain Nat. Officers admitted to the Order & a Star forwarded. R	5 July	20-21	G. of I.	R
Erratum in the rank of a Nat. Officer admitted to the Order	16 Aug.	299/9	Ad. El. To G. of I.	2475

Order of Merit.

16th Regt. N. I. Claims of certain men of the — for admission to the — forwarded to G. of I., for consideration.	21 Mch.	364/6.	Ad. El. To G. of I.	799.
49th Regt. N. I. Certain additional claims of men of the — for admission to the Order forwarded to the G. of I.	11 May	209=11	Ad. El. To G. of I.	1256
16th Regt. N. I. E.O. admitting certain men of the — to the Order and Stars forwarded by the Govt. of India. Date from which the men admitted to the Order are to draw pay	2nd July	27-8	G. of I.	1745
49th Regt. N. I. E.O. admitting certain men of the — to the Order. Bugler Stafford declared ineligible for admission but granted a special addl. allce. to his pay	4 Sept.	46-7	G. of I.	2709

Orders, Regimental
Ins. Artt. See Artillery.

Ordnance

Breech Loading Rifled gun. Capt Campbell, in charge of the Arsenal at Bangalore, to remain at the Post to complete the experimental conversion of an Iron 32 Pounder into a — Addtl cost 11 Jan 233/4 Kffl 106

Old Cannon on the Flag Staff Bastion at Negapatam to be burst — R 19 Jan 167-8 Cs Jd R

Heavy Batteries. Correspondence relative to the construction of — Demanded. Opinion of the Inst. Gl. on the Draft G/O submitted on the subject called for. Order. 18 Oct 422/4 C. in C. 578

Rewards for correct firing with — Provision of G.O.C.C. 24th Dec/60, regulating the — bestowed to the Madras & Bombay Presidencies — R 5th " " 29/31 Gof I R
R 19th " " 149/52 — " R

Alguada Reef Light House. Extent of the Sup.ts for Guns to be complied with 9th April 132-3 Kffl 977

Calibre of Guns & Mortars for the Siege Trains, to be brought to Bge. 17 Apl 291-4 2nd Kffl 1049

68 Prs of 25 Cwt. Enquiry from Engd whether there are any, Spare at the Port — None; Supply a bore insufficient for coast defences 19 Apl 327-9 Sec of I 1061

Old Guns used as Pappits to the Flag Staff at Negapatam. Unnecessary to disturb them — R 9 April 66/7 Pu Dpt R

Unserviceable. Report of — destroyed in the Tanjore Collectorate by Capt Wootton — R 3rd May 20-21 Kffl R

Labuan: See Labuan

Nine & Six Pounder Batteries. Allotments (as planning in the Royal Artly) of Projectiles, Boxes Fuzes, Friction and Quill Tubes &c — for respectively, and — Boxers Shells. Arrangement can be made in the Pro.e Dept for furnishing out dresses for Brass bouches for Boxes Shells. 7th Augt 105/6 Kffl 2353
17 Sept 357-8 Kffl 3010

Kistna Dist. & North West Districts of Cannon &c in possession of Zemindars in the — Orders for the disposal, destruction &c — R 12 Sept 70-1 Pu R
R 19 Sept 129/30 Sec of I R

Seringapatam & Dindigul — Orders for the distinction & disposal of unserviceable Guns & Shot &c 11 Oct 295-8 Sec of I Engrs 3469

12 8" Armstrong Guns. Arrival of Six " per "Isabella" reports R 21 Oct 111-12 Sec of I R
" " " per "Edmund Graham" R 30 Nov 172-3 Kffl R

Five & a half inch Mortars. Addn of two to the Est of — Heavy Battery 2nd Dec 12-13 Gof I 4075

Unserviceable. Statement of — sent by Lt Gen Fd. — exams for the Qr ending 31st Augt 1861 — R 13 Dec 76-7 Kffl R

Ordnance Department

Campbell Major, Comy of Ordce Bangalore. Permitted to remain at Madras for two months to complete the Experimental conversion of an Iron 32 ℔ Pr into a Breech Loading Rifled Gun	11 Jany	233/4	I E of O	106
Duncan Lt, Dy Asst Comy of Ordce. To do duty at the Nagpore Arsenal, to which he will ultimately be posted	16 Jany	311-313	Comr of Ord Fo Comr Nag	136
Comy of Ordce. One will be absorbed by the vacation of appointment of Capt Laurie, Comy of Ordce Nagpore Force	23 Jany	463-4	I E of O	202
Doyle Condr. Granted a special allowance of Rs 80 per mensem for the period he held charge of the Arsenal at Masulipatam	30 Jany	619-21	I E of O / Int E	263
Budget Estimate of the for 1861/2 forwarded to the Int General. R	4 Jany	13-14	I E of O	R
Bradley Lt, Appointed Ag Comy of Ordce (temporarily) during the absence of Capt Laurie Comy of Ordce Nag Force — R	11 Jany	86-7	I E of O	R
In Pegu Division. See Burmah				
Reductions effected in the for Oct 1861. Statement of forwarded to the E of I	19 Apl	356-7	Int E / To E of I	1075
Simpson Col. Confirmed in appt as Inspr Genl of Ordce	9th Apl	68-9	E of I	R
Barrow Lt Col. Confirmed in appt as Principal Comy of Ordce				
Stewart Capt. Placed at disposal to form a Code for the Dept.	15 March			
Reductions effected in the for Apl 61 forwarded to E of I	19 June	327-8	Int E / To E of I	1602
Tasken Capt, of the Artillery, Asst to the Inspector Genl of Ordce & Magazines, Auditor of Ordce Accounts and Examiner of Accounts. Inquiry whether he should be seconded	21st June	398-401	Adj Genl / To E of I	1646
Simpson, Col of Artry, Inspector Genl of Ordce & Mags. Inquiry respecting the date of their appointments				
Barrow Lt Col of Artry, Principal Comy of Ordce				
Thomas Major of Artry, Comy of Ordce Lucknow. Application for his employment in the Madras Ordce Dept deferred pending receipt of a reply from the E of I to certain references	21 June	416/7	I E of O	1655
Commissaries of Ordce. Services of Regtl Lt Cols of Artry holding appts as deferred to be applied for. Enquiry whether they shd vacate their appointments	11 June	170-2	Adj Genl / To E of I	1541
	24 June	455	To E of I	1669
Warrant & Non Comd Officers belonging to the Bolarum Depot to be no longer employed on duties connected with the custody of stores but maintained in the Mad Ordce Dept as supernumeraries	5 July	96-7	E of I	1779
Stewart Capt, Comy of Ordce Nagpore Force. Requested to be permitted to do duty in the Grand Arsenal pending receipt of a reply to the refce whether Regtl Lt Colonels are to retain the appointments of Comy of Ordce. ~~5 July 10~~ Report reqd whether a saving could be effected to provide for the extra expenditure that may be involved	5 July	105-7	I E of O / Int E	1781
Requirements of the Mily Indent No 75 contains all the ~~requirements~~ under the altered circumstances which recent changes have produced	5 July	127-8	I E of O	1789
Commissaries & Dy Commissaries of Ordce. Officers in the Dept holding the appointments & who have been promoted to Lt Col Regimentally, to retain their appointments specially for a short period, but are not to be seconded at present	12 July	216-17	E of I	1816
Reductions in the. Statement of for May 1861 forwarded to the E of I	19 July	364/5	Int E	1887
Code of Regulations for the. Proceedings in respect to the successful manner in which the has been prepared by Capt Stewart; sections to be sent to Bengal & Bombay with a view to the introduction of one Ordce Code for the three Presidencies; Rs 500 sanctd for the printing of the at the Press attached to the Inspector General's Office	31st July	609-611	I E of O / Sup Govt Press / To Gts of I & Bt	2240
Tasken Capt, of the Artry, Asst to the I E of O and Exr of Ordce Accounts, not to be seconded				
Simpson, Col of Artry, Inspr Gl of Ordce & Mags. Date of their permanent appointments	2nd Augt	37-8	E of I	2308
Barrow Lt Col of Artry, Lt Col of Ordce				
Stewart Capt, Comy of Ordce Nagpore Force. No objection to his detention at the Grand Arsenal, provided the extra expense occasioned thereby be met by a corresponding reduction under the same head of service. Correspce regarding the extra expense	2nd Augt	43-5	I E of O / Int E	2313

Ordnance Department cont'd

Commissaries & Dy Commissaries of Ord^ce Returns				
Regarding the ~~reduction~~ of the ~~number~~ of their Establishments & promotion to Regtl St Col, ~~consideration of the question~~ and otherwise	12 Sept	30	Do Ref^d	2701
Wade St Col A. Asst Comy of Ord^ce Regn. Refer^d to whether he can be permitted to join the Staff Corps as a St Colonel, & if so whether he will lose the privilege of returning on the pension of a St Colonel & obtaining the £30 bounty	13 Sept 21 Sept	284-6 338-9	Ad Gl Ref^d	2975 3128
	4 Oct	153-6	Ad Gl	3816
	4 Sept	41-3	Do Ref^d	2707
Code of Regulations for the Bomb^y Ord^ce Dep^t Ld Bentley directs to co-operate with the Ord^ce of Madras with a view to adopting ~~similar Regtl arrangements to~~ Regulations so far as necessary varieties of practice will permit	11 Sept	Regs	Ref^d	2782
Tasker Capt E.I. Ex^t Ord^ce Dep^t } Capt Tasker ~~Ord^ce Dep^t~~ relieved from his duties as Asst to the Inspector Genl of Ord^ce & Magazines & his designation altered	20 Sept	329/32	Ex Gen Ad Ref^d	3123
Asst to the Insp^r Genl of Ord^ce. ~~Comm^ns Correspondence~~ Corresp^ce respecting the Establishment				
Campbell Ad^t Genl T.H. of the Artly. Comy of Ord^ce Inquiry whether he may be allowed to retain his appt	21 Oct^r	392-4	Ad Gl Ex Ref^d	3464
Craig ~~Lt Col~~ Dy Asst Comy of Ord^ce ~~to act as Commissary~~ of Ord^ce during the absence of St Col Dade	11 Dec^r	277-278	Ad Gl	4233.
	21 Oct^r	401-2	Ref^d	3465
Commissaries & Dy Commissaries of Ord^ce Instructions in these depts of Commissaries of Ord^ce who are Regtl St Clerks, ~~transmitted~~	9th Nov^r	230-31	Ref^d	3673
Ardagh Lt R.E., 2nd Dy Comy of O. appd Temporarily to the Charge of the Assent at Secunderabad in the room of Capt Scott	21 Nov^r	551-3	Ref^d	3839
Commissary of Ordnance ~~&~~ Artillery Officers attaining the substantive rank of Lieut Col not eligible to hold appointment of ~~Officers~~ holding Office to be relieved of right of Civil Court before	11 Dec^r	277-278	Ref^d	4233.
Ordnance				
Escort, Brd Subaltern to be ~~rel~~ by the Agent to accompany him on his Tour, Orders in an application for	7 Oct^r	356	Ad Gl	R
Ordnance Department (cont from above)				
Thomas Draper of the Ord: Artly, late ~~Lieut~~ Comy of Ord^ce Lucknow, Letter regarding his being employed in the Ord Dept	12 Dec^r	313/14	Ref^d	4251
Articles of War for Ind Army. Explanation required as to the meaning intended by the words "other Officer in charge of any Ind Ord^ce Establ^t &c" in the 82nd Article	12 Decr 19 Dec^r	338-9 500-1	Ad Gl Ref^d Ref^d	4263 4843

Orphans

Orphans & Orphan Allowance See "Wives, widows, & children"

Ossoon Depot See Remount Department

Osborne Brigr. Comdg Thyetmew
Misunderstanding between him & the Revd Mr Wallis, the Chaplain
at Thyetmew - - - - - - - - - - 15 Novr 400 = 1 Ad. El. 3737

Packing Accounts

Of clothing, stores, provisions &c. See under these heads.

Palamcottah

Fort &c. Authority granted for the expenditure of a sum from the sale proceeds of the fragments of the old guns in the Fort, in further demolishing the walls of the. R 12 July 6,5-6 Pro RD R

Palaveram

Families of the Euro Veterans at allowed European Tents temporarily to enable them to build houses for themselves	4 Jany	57-8	2 Mg	28
Magistrate at. See ~~Palaveram~~ Magistrate				
Buildings at occupied by a Dett. 43d Foot. Punkas for Canct. Pullers how to be paid	9 Apl	128-9	2 Mg	976
Prickly Pear. Bill for cum paid for the removal of Canct.	16 Apl	257-8	2 Mg	1036
Station Staff Officer at. Order appointing Lt. Stedman as confirmed. Rs 25 per mensem authorised for the appointment	19 June	325-6	Ad. Genl	1601
Prickly Pear. Proceedings on the subject of the removal of from the Cantonment. Further outlay requested	30 Novr	761-3	2 Mg C of Mt	4058

Palcondah Hills

Parade Grounds (see "Butts & Parade Grounds")

Parcherry (See "Hutting & Hutting Money")

Parcherry for ~~Sold~~ Married Soldiers. See "Families".

Passage & Passage Money

Boats

Bearers in charge of, Kept in readiness for the passage of Troops across the Kistna and Tumbuddra rivers. Payment of Rs 6-9-4 to in Augt 1857 sanct. — 19 June 348/9 Pu RD 1617

Passage and Passage Money (Cont.d)

Calcutta.

Simpson, Lt. Col. Permitted to proceed to Calcutta by the first Steamer in March. } 5th Mch: 81/2. Sup.t El. Pd. 673

Camp Equipage

Passage [illegible]

Passage & Passage money cont.

Deserters.

Johnson Private J. a deserter from the 7th Highrs. Passage money from the Cape on his account sanctioned & measures to be taken for his immediate landing from the Barque "Calypso" — 10 Septr 157-7 — A. B. Dickson & Co. — Mess.rs — 2792

Hafferan P. formerly a Pte of the 91st Regt, sent from the Cape as a Deserter & Subsequently discharge. A passage to the Cape to be provided for him. — Home — 19 Sept 425-8 — 2 Mtg — Mtg — 3041

Details

Effectives, Pens.rs &c. Suggestions for economizing the expense of their passage Home. Doubt as to the expediency of sending a certain number of by the new Screw Steamers. — 24 Sept 576-6 — A. C. — Sup Mar — Cont.r of N.Z. — 3141

Drummers, Buglers & Fifers

Scurvell Sen. Fife Major L. Granted the Superior pension as the son of a European with arrears from date of his transfer to the Pension Estt. — 20 June 368-70 — Adj Genl — Mtg — 1628

Eastern Coast

Free passage to Soldiers, Sepoys & their families proceeding to & from ports on the . G.O. on the subject applicable only to Govt vessels. — G.O. — 14 Augt 266/8 — Mtg — 2 Mtg — 2461

Passage Money (cont)

Hospital Asst. Private Rd., who at first elected to remain in India, specially provided with a passage to England at the Public expense — 15 Jan 275-6 Sep. Desp. 123

Asst. Surgeons Officers & Soldiers —

Hanlon Pens. Color Sergt. &c. His claim to a free passage to Engl. not admitted. After Lord Commr. Marshall Adjt. 1st Regt. Private J. Walsh on the "Trafalgar": Intimation to England of the — & the extra allowance stopped. — 16 Feby. 423/7 G.G.O. 523. 5 Mch. 92/8. Fort Wm. 677.

Cole, Pens. Commr. D. Provided with a passage to England, at the public expense. — 15 " 255/8. Mil. Sec. 758.

Rogers, Pens. Serjt. Maj. R., who embarked on the "Trafalgar": Claims of the Agents of the Ship, for passage Money in addition to — entitled Home for adjustment. — 26 Mch. 449/50 Supt Mar. 838.

Hanlon Pens. Color Sergt. late of 1 Regt. 3 Bn. to Regt. Specially allowed a passage to England — 10 May 187-8 Gen. Sec. 1204

Making their own arrangement to proceed Home. Order regarding the grant of passage money to ~~Invalids~~ ~~Pensioners~~ — 20 Sept 488/8 Gen. Sec. 6105

Hanlon, Pens. Color Sergt. D. The special passage to England authorised for him not objected to; but the Regt. not to be hereafter deprived from ~~Except~~ in cases of greater urgency — 17 Oct. 330-1 Gen. Sec. 3420

European Officers

Pasley 2nd Capt. &c., Royal Artillery. Sum overpaid on account of the passage of his Servant (Private Bowie Gilbertson) to be received from him in England. — Home 16 ~~Feb~~ Jan 309-10 Int. Sec. 135

Apperley Lt. Col. R.E., Bengal Estt. Proceeded with a passage to Bombay having completed his duties in connection with Forces at this Presy. — 25 Jan 532-4 Gen. Sec. 227 Col. Apperley

Contract Passages for Officers returning to England — Further Correspondence on the subject of the arrangements to be made regarding — forwarded. — 6th Feby. 108/11 Supt Mar. 2nd Bch. Gen. Sec. 335. Gen. Sec. I. Mil. Fin. Com.

Mc Colm, Lt. Col. J., Aby. Qr. Mr. Gl. Permitted to proceed to Calcutta on duty on the "Arracan". Major Stewart to conduct the duties of the Office during his absence — Adopted in G/O. — 21st " 456/6 Mil. Sec. 532.

Proceeding from Rgn. on Med. Offr. to embark thence for Europe. Grant of passage either to Calcutta or Madras. For — authorised. Draft G/O. adopting this rule to be submitted. — 1st Med. 27/8 Pub. Wks. 642

G/O. to be published, with certain additions to Clause VII of G.O.G. No. 197 of 57, on the above subject. — 19th " 340/1. Pub. Wks. 793.

Mc Gregor, Surgeon 2nd in Command Andaman Invalid Corps. Rqsted. with a passage to Madras on the "Bengal Can". — 28th " 246/7. Rev. Jud. Dept. B

Contract Passages on the P & O Steamers for — returning to England. Present rules on the subject declared to be observed pending orders from Home — 6 April 114-15 Gen. Sec. 973

Walsted Capt. & Adjt., 11th Regt. N.I. relieved from duty & directed to proceed to Madras. His claim to a re-imbursement of the cost paid for his passage to Rangoon, when he returned at his own request, not admissible. — 12 April 246-7 Int. Sec. 1021

Mc Pherson Dr., Inspector Genl. of Hospitals. His claim for passage money from Singapore & to Java & back, referred to Govt. — 26 March 438/9 Gen. Sec. 833

Mc Pherson Dr. Insp. Genl. of Hosps. Act. Pay. to him — & the Revd. Dept. on account of expenses incurred by him in proceeding to the Eastern Islands in June which includes the charge for his passage thither & back to Singapore. Reasons for his going to visit Labuan via Java. — 19 April 316/19 Int. Sec. Pub. Wks. Dept. Fin. Com. 1057.

Passage and Passage Money cont^d

European Officers cont^d

Desborough Bt L Col J, of Jr 4 Batt^y 13th Brigade Royal Artillery which Embarked from Madras for China in 1860. Disbursement to him of passage money to England ~~[illegible]~~ Sanct^d Subject to confirmation; he to refund if the claim be disallowed	9 May	129/131	2 Jn E Mt E	1209
Chrystie Mr, late a Lieut. in the 18th Regt N.I., dismissed by Court Martial. Order providing him with a passage from Calicut to Madras on the Dalhousie, confirmed; 2 Rs a day to be recovered from his Subsistence allowance on acct of Miss money	31st May	546-7	Ad Gl	1425
Proceeding to England with Troops. ~~Ob~~ Their passages suggested to be included in the tenders of Ships instead of continuing the present practice of paying the regulated passage money for them	26 June	483-4	Mt Gt & C of N^y	1685
Proceeding to England with Troops. Reduction in the rate of passage money for Officers, not sanct^d. The question under the consid^n of the Home Govt	11 July	183/4	Sup Mar	1808
Return of the charge on the Indian Revenues in the Madras Pres^y for 1860/1 on account of the passage money of Officers of H M's British Regts returning to Europe from India and from Europe to India — Home	21 Augt	361-2	Mt G	2534
Delaney, ~~Consp^ce~~ Vet^y Surgeon. Consp^ce respecting the circumstances under which he proceeded to England & returned & the free passages allowed him. — Home	23d Augt	420-1	Ad Gl	2587
Denton Ensign H J, 43d L.I. Passage from the Cape engaged for him per Ship "Isabella"; payment of passage money Sanct^d	11 Sept	215-16	Miss^rs Dickson & Co	2827

Passage and Passage Money. (Cont^d)

Families

Officers of H.M.s Regts ordered to China. Ref^ce to the G of I with respect to "the Scale of Charges for Messing" in view to the adjustment of the expenses for the passage to England of the families of	23 Jan^y	454=6	2 M.G. To G of I	200
Power, Serjt, H.M.s 44th Ft. £22-19 to be disturbed on acct. of the passage from Engl^d to Madras of the wife & child of	11 Aug	232/4	2 M.G. M.A.E.	393
Summers, S., late a Private in the 1st Mad. Fuslrs. Provision of passage to Engl^d for his wife & child, specially authorised.	4 Mch.	39/40	Add El.	648
Burn, Col. G., 40th M.N.I. — Lawford, Captn E.M., 4th L.C. — Their claims for passage money for their families, referred to the Secy. of State for disposal.	14th "	226/8	2 M.G. M.A.E.	746
Girdlestone, Captn 11th N.I. His claim for passage money for his wife from Engl^d to India, referred to the Secy. of State for disposal.	16 Mch.	292/4	2 M.G. M.A.E.	769
Ross, Priv. A., 1st M. Fuslrs. His application for his wife being sent out to India, at the public expense, for^d Home for consideration.	19th "	338/9	Add El.	793
Summers late Pte S. His widow & child for whom a passage to England was authorised do not now wish to return	3^d April	52-3	Add El.	947
Officers of H.M.s Regts ordered to China. Letter from the G of I respecting the claims to passage Home of families of & the "Scale of Charges for Messing" on board	3^d May	63=4	G of I	1180
Hennah Major S.W., Com^d 4th L.C. His claim to passage money from England on account of his wife (whom he certifies he was compelled to leave there when he left to join his Regt on field service) referred Home	10 May	156/8	2 M.G. ~~Add El.~~ M.A.E.	1220
Ferday Paym^r F.F., H.M.s 68th L.I. His claim to passage money for his wife who could not accompany him to India on account of the mutiny referred Home	27 May	449/51	~~Add~~ 2 M.G. M.A.E.	1388
O'Neill Mr. L^t, H.M.s 44th Regt. His wife Allowed passage to China on the Nimoon to join him, Govt being put to no expense on her account	31st May	520-2	2 M.G. To Off^r C. Ships & China	1412

Passage & Passage Money cont^d

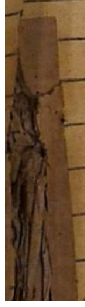
Families cont^d

Marshall the late 2^d Mr Sergt Mr, Royal Artt. His widow, who voluntarily remained in India beyond six months after her husband's death, specially provided with a passage Home at the public expense, taking the whole of her family with her	11 June	164/7	2 M.G.	1539
Children of Euro. Soldiers. Ref^ce to the E of I regarding the publication at this Pres^t of an Order Similar to the one at Bombay granting free passage to England for (the father being alive in India) on certain conditions	18 June	305	To E of I	1597
Broughton Mr, Mechanical Eng^r. Got unable to Sanction passage to England for his wife and son. He may on completing the term of his Service Submit an application to the Sec^y of State for compensation for passage money	18 July	340/2	E of I Int G	1879
Children of Euro Soldiers. Ref^ce Bombay Order granting free passage to England for (the fathers being alive in India) on certain conditions to be published at this Pres^t. Home despatch on the Subject	2^d Augt	62/3	E of I	2323
Wives or widows of Soldiers entitled to passage to England. Order regarding the grant of passage money to when making their own arrangements to proceed Home	20 Sept^r	488-90	G^t of I To "	3105
Cliborn Vote J, H.M. 44th Regt Sentenced to four years penal Servitude in China. Passage to England Sanct^d for his wife and child, the cost being debited to the Crown	19 Oct^r	370-2	2 M.G.	3433 ~~370~~
Jo 8 Battery 14th Brigade of Royal Artillery. Application for passage for the families of three Sergts of from Madras to Shanghai	23^d Nov^r	A 603=3	2 M.G. To E of I	3854
3^d Buffs. A woman & child at Poonamallee belonging to the to be provided with passage Home	25 Nov^r	613/16	2 M.G. Act^l H.M. To E of I	3861
——. Only one woman of the Mr MacManus, who refuse to proceed to England	11th Decr	275=276	2 M.G. To C Poonamallee	4232.
Of Nat Regt in Burmah. Passage to Families See "Burmah"				

Passage and Passage Money (Cont^d)

Insanes. Kennedy, Gunner W. Recruiting Depot, St. Thos. Mt.
Hammond, Private W., 1st Mad. Turbrs. } Passage to England provided for them. } 25 Feby. 546/7. Prof. Inf. & El. Sect. Dept. } 587.
Sullivan, — " — C., 3d Mad. Euro. Regt. —
Donoghue — " — J., 2d Euro. Lt. Infy. —

Insanes. See this head



Passage and Passage Money (Cont.d)

Medical Officers.

Inspector Genl. of Hospitals. His claim for passage money from Singapore to Java & back to Singapore, referred to My. Cont. El. — 25 Mch. 438/9. 2d Mr. El. 833

Pensioners.

O'Connor, Pens.d Priv. W., late of the Euro. Infy. Dn. Co., who failed to embark on the "Coldstream". Provided with a passage to England. Recovery of the amt. of passage money forfeited by Gt. on acct. of him, will rest with the Secy. of State. — 28 Mch. 569/70. Ad. El. 906

Provision of Recd. passage to England, deducted for certain Pensioners & Effectives — 17 April 271-3 Sup. Mar. 2 Mr. 1042

"General Caulfield". Arrangements concluded for an addl. Number of Pensioners & Effectives proceeding to Engl. on the — 16 May 260=1 Sup. Mar. 1274

Byrne Pens.d Pote J. Passage to the Cape provided for him on the "Earl of Hardwicke" — 5 July 101-4 Sup. Mar. Sent Adv. to Sec. Col. Sect. Cape 1780

Clarke Pens.d J. To provide his own passage to England — 9 Nov. 226=7 Ad. Genl. 3673

Recovery of Passage Money. Application to the Bengal & Bombay Authorities in regard to the course to be pursued by them for the recovery of passage money from Madras Officers. — 11 June 161-3 Ind. & Ch. Ch. 1538

Statements of passage money

Coldstream. Statement of passage money on account of Details who embarked for England on the forwarded 28 Jany 563-4 Ind. & Ch. 238

"Holmsdale" } Statements of passage money of H.M.'s Troops per — 8th Ety. — 191/2. Statement 365.
"Coldstream" }

"Barham" — Statement of passage money on acct. of Details who embarked for England on the — for? — Home } 14 Mch. 236/7. Dy. M.A.E. 752

"Trafalgar" Statement of passage money on acct. of Details who embarked for England on the — for? — Home } 26th " 470/71 Dy. M.A.E. 851

General Caulfield. Statement of passage money on account of Details who embarked for Eng. on the — for? — 26 June 483/4 Ind. & Ch. Ch. 1685

"Earl of Hardwicke" — Statement of passage money on acct. of Details of H.M.'s Bn. Forces who embarked for England on the forwarded — Home — — 22nd Augt 375=6 Ind. & Ch. 2555

Passage and Passage Money cont.

Statements of Passage Money.

"Isabella". Statement of Passage Money on account of Details Embarked on the for England	21 Novr.	550=1	Cf Int	3836

Straits Settlements.

"Nonpariel" engaged to convey Details to Madras. Passage Money payable in full at Madras	19 Apl.	321=2	Resd. Counsellor Singapore	1059
"Simoom". Requested to convey to Penang Details of the 20th N.I. &c and to Singapore Brigr. Babington and family	R 3d June	3-4	From Ch. Secy to Comdr. Simoom	R
"Teak" engaged for the conveyance to Madras of Condr. Honey & family and Details. Terms stated	24 July	457-8	Resd. Councillor St. Island	2150
Particulars of ~~Eng~~ Engagement of vessels conveying Details from the requested to be sent with the Ships.	12 Novr.	328=29	Sup Mar To Stts Govt	3711
Supdt. of Army Schools. Entitled to a free passage when proceeding on duty ~~to~~ beyond Sea, receiving no deputation allowance. Table Money to be deducted	2nd July	21=2	G of I	1743
Tenders for Passages & other Marine disbursements affecting Military Expenditure suggested to be brought under the cognizance of the Controller of Mil. Finance before recd. the Sanction of Govt.	26 June	483=4	Int Ly & E of Int	1685
" Proceedings on the Subject; the present practice to be cont.	11 July	183-4	Sup Mar	1808

Wives, widows & children. See Minor Ld. "Families

Pay and Allowances

Native Fifers on furl'd at Trichinopoly. The duty of paying them on whom to devolve. — Maj: Kirkham 4 Jan: 37-3 Mil. 24

Europ: Staff Dept at Bengal. Letter from the G.G. in respect to the grant of a consolidated Salary of Rs 165 per annum to the Asst Surg: in charge of the Fort Pier for the Royal Artillery at the Depot at Panamallee. Regulates Staff Allowance for sanctioned. — 7 of 8 4 Jan: 102-4 Sel. of 8 48

Non Com^d Officers and Fifers employed in the I.D. Dept placed on Infantry rates of pay. — 11 Jan: 229-30 Mil. 104

Command Allowance and Privilege to Major Nisbett, of the 1st Dragoon Guards, for the Com^d of the Head Quarters and Right Wing of the Corps during the absence of the Left Wing in China; but a certain sum per annum granted to him. — 15 Jan: 277-8 G. of I. 125

Simpson Col. Asst Inspector Genl of Ordnance Wants full allowances of the Office from the date on which he retired. — 15 Jan: 283-4 G. of I. 125

Col: Balfour Asst of the Finance Com^e

Shaik Omam, Junr Asst 6th L.C. The Staff allce of his appt to be continued to him, in consideration of his gallant conduct on the field until absent on a Pension appt in the Corps to which he has been transferred. — 17 Jan: 335-6 Mil. Gaz. 146

Com^d allce. Claim of Lt Col T. Briggs to Com^d allce for the Superior Com^d of the Recruit Depot to Bengal. — 18 Jan: 381-4 Mil. Desp. to Ben. 167

Shaik Sub Conductor 6th. The Com^r due to him as a ways while a Seaman in H.M. Navy to be deducted from the Pay Office at Bangalore & his receipt to be transmitted to Fort St George. — 22nd Jan: 420/22 Rec^d but not in Mil. 179

Lieut Capt, Asst J.A. Genl Centre Div. Specially allowed a moiety of the personal Salary of the J.A. Genl for the period he was in charge of the Office from 24th July 1846. — 25 Jan: 548-50 Mil. Gaz. 233

Doyle Cond^r. Rate of Special allowance for the period he held charge of the Record at Presidency. — 30 Jan: 617-21 Mil. Desp. to Ben. 263

Shaik Bowden, Servt Trooper late 5th L.C. Amt of Effective Pay overdrawn by (See Pensions and Pensioners)

Secretary to the Principal Insp^r Genl Medl Departt. No reduction should be made in the Salary of, on his being relieved from the duties of Accountant Correspondence on the subject forwarded to Bengal. — 6th Feby: 101 105. Telegraph 298 P.W.D. 330 mahl to G. of I.

Maly Levy Asst. Alteration of salaries & of designation of Clerks in his Distt^s cancelled pending confirmation of G. of I. — 6th — 129/30. Civil Audit Off. 6 Feb: 339.

Second Apothecaries. Staff allowance equal to their regulated pay & allowances cancelled for two attached to the Bengal Topographical Survey while actually employed in the field. — 6th — 133/6. Asst Adj. Gen. 2 Feb: 343.

Clerk to the Savings' Bank of the Sup. Adty. P.C. Fine of Rs one thousand to be disbursed to the — 6th — 143/5. Asst Adj. Gen. 346.

Gardeners employed in the Sepoys' Garden at Ramandroog. Bills for the wages of — cancelled — 6th — 148/9. 27 Feb: 347.

Roman Catholic Orphans. Monthly allowance of 7 Rs allowed by Govt to — for their maintenance, required to be pierced. — Recorded. 6th — 201/2. Rel. Rec'd 2 Feb: 373.

Roy^l Artly Lines. Cantonment. — An allowance recommended for Conservancy purposes, equal to Jonah Rs — 221 B. 2 Mar: 388.

Subsistence allowance to invalid Pensioners. See "Invalid, Pensioners & Children".

Pay and Allowances cont.

Bowen, Lieut. 18th Hts. Question allowce to be disbursed on acct of the passage from Engd to India of the wife & child of — 11 July 232/4 Genl Staff 393.

Traish, Sub. Conl of the Comt Dept Bengal. Receipt for amt pd to him for service performed on board the Hastings in 1857, for Home — 14 " " 294/7 Capt Supra 440

Contract Allowce. Inquiry as to whether the — for the repairs of arms is permanently fixed at 11 Rs per annum in the Beng Army. — 15 " " 318/22 Dy Comy Genl & Store Keepr Genl of Ord & Inspr Genl of Fds & Mily Buildgs 461

Non-Commd Offrs & Soldiers. Their regulated Civil salary on their being transferred appointed to the Lower Subdivn Establt of the P.W.D., how to be drawn. — 15 " " 348/53 Govt of Bengal & Genl Staff & Inspr Genl of Fds 474

Volunteer Guards, Bby. Lt Col Oliver's proposal to draw a fixed annual allowce of 24000 Rs for the — in lieu of the present separate allowces not to exceed — 15 " " 361 — Pay & Mily Depts 481

Talbot, Lieut. Bby Regt — who were engaged for service in China, to be disbursed to them. — 15 " " 371/2 Comy Genl 486

Staveley, Lt & Batty Adjt Bengal Horse Artly: Entitled to the difference between the Pay & Allowces of Capt & Lieut Bengal Horse Artly from 11th Feb to 11th Sept — 15 " " 373/5 Dy Comy Genl & Genl Staff 488

Doyle, Asst Surgn: Disbursement to him of the pay & allowces of his rank from 21st to 29th Sept 57, inclusive, the period of his detention at Calcutta on Duty drawn by Capt Stewart of Engrs & Offrs under his command in China. Ext. from Order by Lt Gl Sir Hope Grant, K.C.B., making certain appts, confirmed in view to the — may not be declared objectionable. — 15th " " 381/2 Genl Staff 492

Grant, Lt Gl Sir J. (K.C.B.) Comdr in Chief & Personal Staff. Their pay & allowces to be regulated as per G.O. 28 July 1857 in substitution of his Excellency's application for such — 20 " " 446 Pay & Mil Dept 530.

Gth, Capt Wm. His request to be allowed to draw half Staff Salary for the 3 Mths for which he obtained an Extension of Leave, sub 405 of 21st — 21 " " 473/6 Govt & Genl & Inspr Genl of Fds 540.

Graham, Mr, Supt of Army Schools. Reference to G.G. in C. as to whether he will be entitled to the Deputation Allowce of 5 Rs per Diem, for the period occupied in the passage, or being provided with a free passage — 21 " " 484/8 Govt & Genl & Inspr Genl of Fds 545.

Offrs of Sappers & Miners employed on Public Works. Offrs of them to draw efficiently performed the duty, & entitled them to draw the Special Salary of 100 Rs, considered unnecessary. — 22 " " 510/11 Govt & Genl 554.

Grazebrook, Lt Col. 3/2 Bn Artly. Permitted to draw the Adjt & Quarter Master's Allowce of his Grade, with retrospective effect so long as that Battn is at a Fuller Battn Station than the Lt Col. not entitled to it. — 27 " " 592/4 Govt & Genl 610.

Commissariat Conductors in Coorg. Addition of half a Rupee monthly to the pay of each of the three Conductors. — 27 " " 605/6. Comsy Genl 615.

Gardeners & Coolies employed in the Soldiers' Garden at Ramandroog. Their Wages, sanctd — 27 " " 607/6. 2nd Asst Genl 617.

Gordon, Major 60th Rifles. Granted full Indian allowances of a Capt with the Regtal Pay of Major, during his detention in India on Court Martial duty. His claim to Lieut allowce in the advanced rank of Major, not admitted. — 1 May 14/10 Dy Qr Genl Madras & Genl Staff & Adjt Genl 636.

Hanlon, Pens Colr Sergt J, late of the 3rd Mad. Inf. Regt. Mily Audt Genls explanation on the subject of arrears of pay claimed by him, for 6 days — 4 " " 657 Genl Staff & Inspr Genl of Fds 660

Adjt. Sappers & Miners. Alteration in his Staff salary can only be effected under the authority of the Govt of India. — 5 " " 685/9 Genl Staff 660

Gildea, Capt. Wm. 21st Regt. (see "Retrenchments & Recoveries") Mily portion of the Budget for 1861/62, regarding Pay &c of the C.O. Succeeded by the Finance Dept & to be recorded. — 15 Nov 288/9 Genl Staff 767

Gibby, Lt D.A.G. 2nd L.I. (see "Resignations & Retirements")

Officers Comdg Stations which were formerly Brigade Commands. Reply to the Enquiry regarding the allowance which has been assigned to. — 26 " " 471/1 Adjt Genl & Inspr Genl of Fds & Tel Train Genl — " " 853.

Professional Tailors. Proposal for granting them an allowance for taking clothing measurements, not acceded to. — 28 " " 497/8 Govt Staff Corps & Genl Staff 865.

Moore, Lt Col R.C. (C.B.) Adjt (see "Absence")

Hanlon, Pens Sergt J, late 3rd Bn 3rd Regt. Explanation of the cause of delay in the adjustment of his arrears of pay. Transmitts Statement of Abstract. — 15 Apl 339/41 Mily Audt Genl & Genl Staff 1029

Interest Allowance. (see "Interest")

Morris, Sergt Major, 3rd Bn Artly. Claim of, to Daily Pay for the entire period of his employment as Signal Sergt at Kamptee, instead of for 12 Months only, — referring to G of I. — 26 Apl 445/7 Govt & Genl & Genl Staff 1108

Obituaries. (see "Deaths & Funerals")

Comd Allce. Lt Col. Briggs entitled to Rs 120 per Mensem as Comd Allce of St Thomas' Mount from date of decease of Brigr Genl Aitchison to that of Brigr Whitlie joining. — 27 Apl 453/4 Genl Staff 1111

Mily Officers in Civil Employ. Reference & reply as to whether they may be permitted, while absent on privilege leave, to draw their Salary as it becomes due. — 30 Apl 502/4 Civil Audr Genl 1133

Pay and Allowances cont

Roman Catholic Priests, & Chaplains and on the Estt. — Ord. engd. Especially for Troops. Pay of, how to be settled and adjusted. — R 12 April 23-4 Ltr to D R

Ind. Officers attached to Civil & Public Institutions — Duty pay of, how to be audited and adjusted. — R 12 Apl — " — R

Staff Appointments. Duty Pay of Officers of the, how to be audited & adjusted. — R " — " — "

Staff Appointments. Opinion of Judge Advocate Genl. on the Report of the Committee appointed to consider & report upon the formation of the Staff Corps, as to the rate of Forage Allowance that should be attached to, & as to whether the Inspecting Officers of Ordnance should decide the Salaries or Rewards & Decorations called for. — 17 May 275-6 Ltr Sec. of State 1379

Bhowany Persad, a Clerk in the Adjt Genl's Office, Ord. to be allowed a moiety of his Salary during the period of his imprisonment for debt. — 17 May 280-2 Ad. Gl. Int. Gl. 1284

Asst Instructors of Musketry. The allowance for, placed on Foreign Rolls, Ord. 13 Dec. 51, under certain provisos. — 23 May 348-9 Int. Gl. 1312

Advances of, See Advances

Soldiers re-enlisting in the same Corps. Reference to Bengal in connection with the claim of a Man of the 42nd Foot who had only re-enlisted in the same Corps to the allowance of 1s Per diem for 3 days allowed to in G.O. No. 311 of 1860. — 23 May 430-3 Dft Ltr to Govt of Ind. Ltr Sec. of State 1379 — Dft Rd. 18 Feb. 187 Int. Gl.

Surgeons, See Ships

Richards Capt. C.J., 38th M.N.I. Ltr Govt of India & Dft Permitted to draw his pay & allowances during his absence from Regt on leave. — 30th May 498-9 Ltr Sec. of State 1405

Campbell, Lt Major, 54th N.I., late Ex. Engr 4th Class Orissa Circle. Application for arrear of Staff Salary from. — 31st May 534-3 Ltr Govt of Ind. 91 — Ad. Gl. Int. Gl. 1422 R

Port Overseers P.W.Dept. Case of, for Leave Allowances & Selection hereafter appointed as, to draw only the Civil pay of the appointment. — R. 18 Oct. 7 — R. 4 May 36-7 Ltr Govt of Ind. — R. Int. Gl. 1330 R

Artillery & Engineers. Ref. to the Duty Allowance Ord. as to whether all Lt Cols & Majors of the, will be entitled under the new organization to the pay & allowances of their respective grades. — 11 June 170-2 Ltr Sec. of State Ad. Gl. 1541

Native Followers attached to H.M. 17th Lancers, pay of, Especially Sanctioned to be drawn from for them up to the date of the arrival of the Regt at Secunderabad. — 13 June 236-8 Int. Gl. 1571 — Dft Rd. 17 Feb.

Command Allowance. Decision of the Govt of India on the claims of certain Officers, not in Com. of Regiments to Com. Allce of the Stations at which they were serving during the absence of the Regt Field Commd. on duty, communicated. — 14 June 268-9 Ltr Govt of Ind. 1581

Irregular Corps as well as Corps of the Line to be compared in adjusting claims for. — Lt Col Cattan's and other Bengal outstanding claims to be adjusted in accordance with the above decision, & draft G.O. to be submitted.

Staff Appointments. Return again called for of all Appts of Staff Officers in Civil & Military Staff Employ with rates of pay & allowances &c. Return of Salaries of the Ist & 2nd Asst & Cond. Asst Dept required to be furnished without delay. — 19 June 317-18 Ltr Sec. of State 1599

Asst Instructors of Musketry. Amended draft G.O.C. regarding the allowances to, for Furlough &c. Recommended for issuing the order retrospective effect. — 19 June 322/4 Int. Gl. Ad. Gl. 1601

Ruttall, Rumpelee J., 4th Lt Cs. Allowances drawn for him as Actg Dept Major under para 5 of G.O. No. 357 of 1854 Bengal Army. Remarks regarding the responsibility of the drawing Officer & Paymaster. — 19 June 345-7 Int. Gl. Ad. Gl. 1610

Lane D.B.K. who exchanged from the 66th Regt into the 86th Regt of Foot. Voucher regarding his pay & allces less British pay for a certain period. Para 5. — 26 June 475-6 Civil Acct 1683

Artillery. Decision as to the number of Lt Cols & Lieuts of Batteries who will under the new organization be entitled to the full pay & allces of their respective grades. — 27 June 530-1 Int. Gl. 1719

April. Salaries & Allces of April, payable in May, to be considered as current & appertaining to the Financial year in which they are disbursed. — R 5 June 13-14 Ltr to D R

Roman Catholic Chaplain at Cannanore, Rev. Mr. Soldanha. His claim to an allce of Rs 200 per mensem inadmissible. — R 25 June 125-6 Ltr to D R

Pay and Allowances cont

Superintendt of Army Schools. Ret entitle to deputation allowance when absent on duty. Claim to be struck from Pay Abstract & paid with Passage. — 2d July 21-22 Gen Ord 1743

Thomas Sergt Mr 38th Regt. Bill for the amt of his Military Pay for the period he was Signal Sergeant at Rangoon to be submitted for the sanction of the G of I in the Fort Dept — 1st July 36-8 Com Regn 1749

Bengal. Information to Bengal in reply to an inquiry ~~respecting~~ thereon, that no Warrants for Gratuities ~~to~~ Pensioners having been sent from England, no information can be given of the quantity of powder that can be made up at Madras for the use of the Bengal Dept. — 2d July 22-41 Gen Ord 1747

Sample requested

Commd Allowances. Draft G O on the Subject published with corrections with respect to the temporary command of a Station, the Sr Officer of a Dn, entitled as commandt

Artillery & Engrs Officers. Warrant ordered to be published in terms of the alteration of certain of the pay of their Rank & other questions in connection with the Grading of Artl Officers in Staff employ are still under consideration. The rate of pay of a Subaltern Artl Officer in an Ordnance Office & Pensioner in this Dept questionable. — 3d July 52-53 Gen Ord 1757

Native Nurse attached to the Female Ward of the Depot Hospitals at Ponamallee, Pension to her on the Budget. — 22d July 411-13 Adjt Gl Fort St Geo 1954

Native Nurse attached to the Female Ward of the Depot Hospitals at Ponamallee, Pension to her on the Budget. — 22d July 435/6 Gen Ord Fort St Geo 1975

Faith Lt R E. Claim of to Indian Allowances from ~~the~~ 4th Feb to the period he was absent from his Regt on leave of Six Months, ~~and~~ subsequently ~~but~~ his leave, ~~however~~, extended to eight months in consideration of the circumstance of his detention in China & of the Removal of his Regt from the Straits to Bengal. — 15 July 289/91 Adjt Gl Fort St Geo 1858

Retrenchments & Reserves

Surgeon Mr Mechanical Engr at the Town Pearl Drawmaster, ~~retaining~~ Rate of pay to him Rangoon. Increase to his Salary will be taken into consideration hereafter. — 19 July 373-4 Gen Ord 1895

Genl Staff Officers of the with the Provincial Comds in Chief & Commandants. Objection to the Adjutant and Quarter Master Generals Having Camp Equipage allowance Stationary at Ootacamund. Rule on the subject quoted, & Directions made respecting the arrangements made for meeting the Extra Expenses, Establishment, incidental to the Offices Retd being on the Hills. — 23 July 448/51 2d Adjt Gl Fort St Geo 2142

Orders affecting the pay & allces of the Madras Army should emanate from, or be communicated to the Troops with the sanction of Govt, & all general instructions of a novel nature affecting the pay of the Troops which the Adjt Gl may receive from the Gulf Sub Dept should be submitted to Govt, before being communicated to Paymasters for guidance. — 23 July 455/6 Gen Ord 2146

Paymasters Chests of Brigades of Royal Artly. Circulars containing instructions farnished respecting allces of (not ~~Europeans~~ yet communicated to Govt) ~~but~~ not have been transmitted to Paymasters without previous communication with Govt. The Orders do not require to be acted on. —

Staff Appointments. Return of, in the Madras Army, Shewing the pay & allces & Staff pay attached, forwarded to the G of I, with observations regarding the Scale of Salaries of Officers as regd. Genl Appointments under consn. — 25 July 466/7 Adjt Gl Gen Ord Fort St Geo 2153

Secretary & D.A. Genl to Govt Mutl Dept. Return of their Allowances to be forwarded to the Govt with a recommendation that higher Consolidated Salaries be allowed them — 25 July 166/y — Mil Gl Dept No 2153

Jamungapatam 1st Depot: Pay disbursed to him from the Rajapore Treasury for the period during which he was in transit to join his appointment under the Govt of Rajapore, and to be adjusted as a Military charge of the Mad. Govt. — 25 July 171-4 — Comm Gen Mil Dept To Govt 2164

Public Works Dept. Proceedings in respect to Military Subordinates in the receipt of greater Salary less than that drawn by Civilians in the same grade & position. Statement called for of the financial result of the proposition to make the Salaries of Mutl Members of the Upper Subordinate Govt the same as those authorised for Civilians — R 1st July 1-2 — Pol Dept R

Afrd. Salaries for, paid in May, to be drawn out of the grants for 1861/2 & be adjusted as charge of that year — R 9th July 33-4 — Pol Dept R

Staff Appointments. Early information called for by the Govt respecting, & the pay & allces attached — R 23rd July 129-30 — Pol Dept R

~~Mayne~~

Mayne, Major H.D. late Comg Mayne's Horse. His pay directed to be paid for the present, pending receipt of instructions as to the period during which he is to be considered on duty and on leave respectively. — 1st Augt 7-9 — Ex Gl To Govt 2257

British Troops. Explanation with respect to Statements rendered by the Govt with respect to Expenses (pay & allowances &c) incurred subsequent to the arrival and subsequent to the departure of British Troops from England, & their adjustment with the War Dept. — 2d Augt 18-19 — Mil Dept 2260

Tavanon Mrs, Army School Mistress. Instructions regarding the rate of pay & house rent to her. Respg Home regarding the claim to which she belongs & advances issued to her. — 2nd Augt 48-50 — Mil Dept 2315

Staff Appointments. Returns of appointments in the Civil Depts. held by Mutl Officers forwarded to the Govt of I with Proceedings of Govt regarding the scale of Salaries &c — 3 Augt 10-2 — Pol Dept 2325

Elphinstone Lt Col., 8th Regt N.I. Disbursement of pay & allowances to — after the expiration of six months from the date of his return from Furlo to England approved in consideration of the nature of the Commission & other duties that detained him at the Presy — 9th Augt 166/y — Mil Dept 2415

Desertion of Officers at the Presy to after six months absence from their Regts or Stations to be avoided when practicable, & Official information to be published in the Gazette when they are detained on duty with the sanction of Govt, in order to prevent forfeiture of allces under regulation. —

Soldiers Re-enlisting in his own Regt in India. Bounty to him of a shilling a day for twenty days fairly admissible — 14 Augt 208/9 — Govt of I 2434

Colonels Allowance to Staff Corps. See Staff Corps.

Pocket Capt J, 42nd N.I. whose promotion was ante-dated. His claim to Regtl full Salary to be paid to 28 Augt 1860 maintainable — 21 Augt 350-1 — Mil Dept 2526

Command of Stations. (1861 & 663 of 1861) Enquiry whether Govt No 663 of 1861 sanctioning an addl allce of Rs 250 per annum to the Senr Regtl Officer in Comd of Stations formerly held by Brigadiers may be held applicable to the Head Post, & if so, whether the allce is claimable for the Comd of a Station at which Divisional Hd Quarters are established — 21 Augt 354 — Govt of I 2532

Return of Pay & allces of Officers absent from India belonging to Regiments at the Presy of the Head Post during 1860/1 — 21 Augt 361-2 — Mil Dept 2534

~~Expenses~~

Mayne Major H.D., late Comg Mayne's Horse. To be considered as on duty & not on leave till an explanation can be obtained from him. His Regtl Pay & allces to be admitted up to the end of July 1861 without Resp Comd allce. — 28 Augt 470-1 — Govt of I 2619

Gun Carriage Allce. Correction made in the Distribution Statement in GO No 111 of 1861 in favor of Capt Stubbs, the late Capt Jones' name being omitted. Reference to be made for by the Officer responsible in the event of Coronet retiring not being effected from the late Capt Jones' estate. — 28 Augt 474/5 — Mil Dept 2621

Pay and Allowances cont'd

Pay and Allowances cont'd

Simmon, Ch. Artificer. Rejt on his claim to daily pay while employed in the Conservancy Dept — a to a fur discharge, communicated by the Pay Dept — 28 Augt 476-8 In Pay Dept 2624

Drill Instructor of the Rangoon Rifle Corps. The allowance of the to be on footing paid at Madras — 29th Augt 426/1 Ecl 2641

Colonels Allowance. Enquiry whether Artillery Officers acting to Serve out of India will be allowed to Draw by Seniority to the receipt of — 30 Augt 571-3 to Ecl 2675

Lieutenants Allowance in the Indian Staff

Dina Capt. Authority granted for the disbursement of his pay from 2d Jany to 3 Feby 1861 — 16 Augt 93-4 Ecl R.

Ordnance Officer Pegu. Increased rate of pay to the addl Clerk in the Estt of — sanctioned from 20th June to 31st July 1859 — 4th Sept 63 Ad Gl 2728

Mears Sergt Mr, 3d Bn Artly. Intimation regarding his bill for his daily pay for the period beyond one year during which he was employed as Signal Sergt at Rangoon & the Publication of a draft for the Amount — 7 Sept 142/3 Comr of Pegu 2778

Gannon Mrs, Army School Mistress. Orders for the adjustment of Her Allowance in accordance with a letter from the War Office in her possession. Proceedings communicated Home — 11 " 212-14 Adjt Genl Ben Est 2870

Armourer Sergts of Regts & Magazines trained at the Royal Small Arm Factory. Pay & Emoluments of — 13 Sept 309/10 Ecl 2993

The rate of pay heretofore allowed Armourer Sergts to cease — 13 Sept " " " "

Hornidge Bt Capt, 28th N.I. Specially granted full allowances as Sergt while acting on a full vacancy — 17 Sept 369/11 Adjt Gl Cutk 3018

Simpson Lt & Qr Mr Genl. Appointed to act as Deputy Commissary. His claim to draw a moiety of the salary of both his permanent & acting appointment inadmissible — 17 Sept 392/3 Intk 3030

Causland Lt R.A. to prefer his claim to the Authorities at Hong Kong to pay as Provost Marshal in China &c — 19 Sept 457/3 Adjt Gl Intk 3057

Artillery. Reference as to the pay (daily or monthly) of men of the British Artly & of men of the Indian Artly who have volunteered for General Service. Cases to be pursued with respect to drafts to Depots &c — 20 Sept 470-80 Col Hd Qrs 3089

Retrenchments &c. See "Retrenchments & Recoveries"

Soldiers in H.M.'s British Service. Books of Regts regarding the pay, pensions &c of, regulated — 26 Sept 647-8 C. in Ch 3192

Advances of. See this head

Horse Allowance. See this head

Hunter Dr A. Allowed Rs 100 per mensem from date of his promotion to Surgeon so long as his services are retained in the School of Arts — Rs 11 Sept 62-3 Sec PD A

Simmon. Carnatic Ordnance Artificer. Admissibility of his claim to daily pay in addition to his Salary in the Pay Dept — 18 Sept 125-6 Ord Dr

Staff Corps. Decision regarding the pay of Officers of the — 1st Oct 18-19 Ecl 3273

Sherman, Capt G.J., A.D.C. to Lt Genl Sir Hugh Rose, Claim of, to difference of Salary between Sub Asst Comy Genl and D.J. Asst Comy Genl from 18th Nov 1859 to [illegible] of promotion — 4 Oct 104/3 Adjt Gl 3316

Regs regarding. See "Pay & Allce Depts"

Staff Corps. Reference as to the rate of pay proper a Capt of the Cavalry transferred to the Staff Corps is entitled to on promotion in the latter to Major. (Major Gl Wood's case) — 4 Oct 137/41 Adjt Gl Intk 3335

Batta. See the head — 14 Oct 408-9 Ecl 4293

Public Works Department. Equalizing of the Salaries of Daily Subordinates in the, with those of Civilians not Paid. — 4th Oct 150/2 Sec PD Cutk 3344

G.O. directing the pay of Soldiers in the, to be disbursed at the Infantry rates only to apply to only those who enter the Dept subsequent to its date.

Pay & Allowances cont

Clarke Cond^r J on special duty at the Gun Powder Manufy. Information respecting the allce to be drawn by and his Assistant during Refitting and Rebuilding Corps. See this head — 23 Decr 649/50 Gof I 4456

Pay and Allowances cont

Army Surg: A.J. His claim to Ind^l Staff Salary while in charge of Cavalry Details at Secunderabad inadmissible — 25 Octr 4778 Cof I^a 7 3479

Clarke Cond^r J, to be sent to the West in connection with the Manufacture of Gunpowder. Proceedings & reference respecting his pay & allce & those of his Apl 26 Octr 513-14 Gof I 3498
29 Octr 567-71 Cof I^a 7 & Gof I 3525

Jerdon Surg Major. Compensation for loss of Staff salary cond not be granted to him while at Calcutta preparing his work on Natural History — 28 Octr 528/30 Cof I^a 7 3503

Daily rate of pay to be adopted in the Indian Royal Artillery & in the European Cavalry & Staff Corps of H.M^s Indian Forces — 30 Octr 572/3 Gof I 3536
5 Novr 112/13 Cof I^a 7 3623

Tiernan Capt G.J.S, Sub Asst Comm^y Genl Singapore. His claim to difference of Staff Salary between Sub Asst Comm^y Genl & Dy Asst Comm^y General from 18th Novr 1857 until permanently promoted to the Cap^n rank inadmissible — 31 Octr 612-15 Cof I^a 7 & Gof I^a 7 3551

Ind Cond^r J, Com^t Dept. His claim to the allce of a Com^r while employed at Singapore, inadmissible

Elephant Surgeon. Allce to which he will be entitled as Deputy Com^r — 19 Octr 101-2 Cn & D. R

Campbell Bt Major 50th N.I, late 2d Eng^s 4th Class Sheerness Press. His application for arrears of Staff Salary pending inquiries — 28 Octr 162 To Major Campbell R
1 Novr 1-2 Gof I 3575

Officers & Regts of the Indian Army serving in China on leave to Europe. Statement of the amount of pay & allce payable to & chargeable to the Imperial Funds — 4th Novr 77-8 Gof I 3604

Gun Contingent Allowance. Further proceedings respecting the error in the distribution Statement of the allce erroneously allotted to the late Capt Jones not disbursed to his estate — 5 Novr 81 & Cof I^a 7 3647

Colonels Allowance to Staff Corps. See "Staff Corps"

Officers Com^d Troops or Companies. Full allce for Stationery again recommended to be granted to — in addition to Comp^d Com^n allce — 7 Novr 148/9 Gof I 3637

Horse Keepers & Cash Cutters of Batteries of Artillery. Con^ns of Gunnal Proceedings relative to the adjustment of their pay to that of the time of their discharge or landing at Madras. — 11 Novr 280-3 Cond^r Genl Cof I^a 7 3690

Forbes Lt W.V^t, Aides regarding his pay^t while employed in taking photographs in Affghanistan. His Right allce to be debited to the Civil Dept — 19 Novr 488-9 Gof I 3814

Retrenchments & Reserves. See "Retrenchments and Reserves"

Clarke Cond^r J on Special duty at the Gun Powder Manufy Madras to Rs 15 a month conveyance allowance while so employed, subject to future alterations — 21 Novr 545-7 Cof I^a 7 3831

Harris Sergt Dr, Sub Dept. Thanking Mil^y Auditor for the time he was in charge of the Rangoon Hog Staff at Rangoon in excess of one year to be struck out of the Rangoon Pay Lists — 21 Novr 548/9 Gof I 3835

Staff Corps. Circular respecting the application of G.O. 902 & 242 of 1861 respecting the Salaries of Officers of the — 27 Novr 665-6 Cof I^a 7 3912

Mayne Major A.O. His pay & allce as Major in the Indian Staff Corps up to what date to be paid — 29 Novr 731-32 Gof I 4041

Ind^n Officers in Civil Employ who receive Mil pay from the Mily Dept. Rules for fixing with respect to pay & Survey allowance — 27 Novr 1134 Rs 740 R

Bowyer Lt 14th N.I, late 44th N.I. Subsistence or pay proper to be posted to him for the period he was imprisoned for debt — 6 Decr 129-130 Cof I^a 7 4135

Command of Stations. G.O. No 663 of 1861 sanctioning Rs 250 to the Sr Regt Officer in Com^d of Stations formerly held by Brigadiers to apply to all those Stations from date of publication — 6 Decr 143/4 4150

Allowances of. See Stores

Staff Corps. Reply to allce regarding the Salaries (pay proper, batta &c) of Officers of the — 14 Decr 408/9 Gof I 4293

Jerdon Surg Major J.C. Instructions to the Ind^n Dept Cal^a Cutcha for the payment (on his bills) of his pay & allces during the period of his employment there on Special duty, subject to a deduction of Rs 150 per mensem — 19 Decr 475/6 Gof I 4334

Cond^r of Stations formerly held by Brigadiers. Rep^s regarding the interpretations to be put to the G.O. sanctioning an allce of Rs 250 per mensem to the Sr Regt Officer in Com^d — 20 Decr 580/581 Cof I^a 7 & Gof I 4426

cont'd at page 24 B.

Pay Certificates

Ward 1st Lieuts. Const. explaining the cause of the delay in the issue of a last pay certificate on account of — 17 Jan. 344-5 L of I 150

Symons, Lt C.A. 31st L.I. (Insane) Last Pay Certificate & other Documents connected with — who proceeded Westd — Home. 8th Feby 178/9 Fort Hist 360

Off. Asst Surgn Staff Surgn Chas H. Sprig. To Last pay certificates of — forwarded Forbes 9th July 1687/0 Enlistment 1803

McLean, Revd Sept. N. Statement of that he has not received his pension at the Examinations in consequence of not having his last pay certificate — His stipend to be paid to him from date of arrival at that colony 23 Augt 386-8 Fort Adjt Fort Cork 2537

Colonies. Regt to the practice to furnish Pensioners who are furnished with a free passage to any of the colonies with a last pay certificate, they being entitled to receive their Stipends only from date of arrival in the colony. — — —

Pay Code

Revised. — Draft &c regarding the introduction of the — to be published. The Terms of Mr Greenfield the Compiler to be reported Home for Lords Com.rs Treasy Warrant &c to advertise the Book for sale 31st May 540-1 Fin Dept 1423

Revised. — Sixty five copies from Mr for distribution to the Home & Indian Govts R 12 June 66-8 Fin Dept R

— — Satisfaction of the Fin.e Dept at the preparation of the — Fifteen copies to be supplied to it R 13 June 70-1 Fin & Pay Dept R

Copies of the — See "Books"

Pay and Finance Departments

Examiners. Circular giving effect to certain changes consequent on the transfer of the duties of — recorded R 16 Feb. 164/5 M & Dk R

Appointments in the Dept of Controller of Civil Finance. See Controller of Civil Finance

1st & 2nd Examiner Pay Dept. Circular assigning the duties & responsibility of — & directing that the accounts of certain Ranges be sent to each not to be audited in the Depts, but to be issued departmentally. — Observations 23rd May 375-6 Fin Dept and Controller 1357

Instructions to Officers in the Dept, alteration of rules &c &c. Proceedings on the rules to be observed with respect to — the manner of publication & the channel of communication &c 31 May 534-7 War Audt 1421

Pay Officers. The subject of the abolition of certain — to be submitted to the L of I before being proceeded with by the Fin.e Dept — — R 3 May 26-27 Fin Dept & Contr Gen.l R

Audit Accountant Gen.l Civil Offices Establishments of the Pay, Audit & Fin.e Depts. Reductions in the — effected in consequence of the new arrangements. Changes consequent on the arrangements to be reported to the L of I — — 13 July 284/5 L of I 1852

Pay Lists.

Detachment 4th Kings Dragoon Guards employed in China. — Explanation from the Offg Comdg. of the cause of the non-transmission of separate Pay Lists for the — in the British Form, forwarded to Secy. of State 4 March 47/9 Dispatch to Ch. Secy. 652

Pay & Finance Depts Cont

from page 94

Orders (contd.) affecting the pay & allows of the Army should emanate from, or be communicated to the Troops with the sanction of Govt. Govt & all general instructions of a local nature affecting the pay of the Troops which the Govt may receive from the Milly Finance Dept should be submitted to Govt. — 23d July 453/6 Govt 2149

Milly Expenditure & Milly Financial Measures. Orders affecting, whether of stores or of Money to be communicated to the Controller of Milly Finance & Milly Accountant — R 5 July 18-19 Ref to D R

Officers on the. Rules for the guidance of all, including the subject of leave, will be submitted hereafter — R 23d Aug 375-6 Govt Gen Order R

Officers of Account & Audit. Proceedings in regard to the exact & punctual examination of accounts in the, & the prevention of arrears, — the supervision to be exercised by Controllers, — and the publication of 4 monthly audit reports —

Departmental Orders, Corresp^ce &c. Proceedings in regard to the Controller Milly Fin^ce furnishing the several Examiners in the Milly Dept & the Milly Secy with, & transmitting regarding the Fin^ce Dept issuing orders to Subordinate Officers without any ref^ce to Govt. (See Gen Corresp^ce) 19 Aug 322/7 Ref Govt Minutes to Ref Govt 2496

Departmental Orders & recommendations as may emanate from the Fin^ce Dept. Every attention to be paid to, —

Functions of the Milly Fin^ce Dept & organization of Depts subordinate thereto. Summary of Proceedings — on the Resolutions of the G of I connected with the, communicated to Bengal. Final reports on certain points will be made hereafter. — 23d Aug 405-6 Do — Ref Govt 2565

Controller of Milly Finance to examine & pass all ordinary & usual contingent charges, indents &c of the 1st & 2d Examiner Pay Dept & Comptroller of Milly accounts — R 2 Aug 138/9 Govt Fin^ce D R

Milly Accountant. See this head.

Appointments in the Offices Dept of Controller of Milly Finance. Course to be pursued in making, Certain arrangements consequent on Capt Wilcox's return from confirmed — 11 Sept 220-1 Ref Govt 2828

References regarding Pay & Allows to be in the first instance Submitted to the Examiner Pay Dept — 4 Oct 132-4 Ref Govt 3333

Honorary Applications for deductions of, to be Submitted to Govt thro' the Dept of Fin^ce — — — — — 4 Oct 145-7 Govt Ref Govt 3340

Jerdon Surgeon Major. Compensation for loss of Staff Salary cannot be granted to, while at Calcutta preparing his work on Natural History

Privilege Leave to Paymasters. See Absence

Officers of Examination and Audit. To always competent with the Milly Fin^ce Dept, to communicate with the Controller, to suggest modifications in the Est^t of, Orders on the Subject. 9 Nov 264-5 Govt Ref Govt 3677

Paymasters. Orders with respect to the Controller of Milly Fin^ce granting privilege leave to, & appointing Officers to act for them — 1st Nov 48-50 Ref Govt 3590

Resolutions & Orders of the G of I bearing on the Milly Fin^ce Dept. Proceedings respecting the re-Publication of all, notified in the Calcutta Gazette — R 27 Nov 147-8 Ref Fin^ce D R

Appointments to the, Certain purposes Reg^d in the Rest of the retirement of Lt Col Budd, Com^y Exam^r, & Maja Gompertz Milly Examiner &c. Consolidation of Bengal Defence, Minute respecting the Channel of Submission of, — 7th Dec 28-30 Ref Govt Minute 4085

Cond of a (Suggesting regarding) Appointments to the, Certain Appointment as Ex^r of Officers Comptroller on the Const^e & Pay Depts approved. Attention directed to certain Resolution in regard to Mr Seatonny's proposed appt as Computer. Further information regarding the proposed appt of Personal Asst to the Controller" — 20 Dec 625/7 Govt Fin^ce Ref Govt 4441

2537

Pay Certificates cont^d from p 94

Of Pensioners. See also "Pensions & Pens^rs"

Colonies. Pens^rs proceeding to the, & providing their own passage to be furnished previous to embarkation with Last Pay Certificates. — 29 Augt 492/4 Tt Adjt To Col^l 2641

— The above communicated to the Adj Gl. 6 Sept 87-88 ~~Sect Mann~~ Sect Adjt 2734

Scannell Sub Cond^r J. ~~Attested~~ Last Pay Certificate forwarded for. 23 Sept 548=9 Mil^y Acct 3131

Madura Mootoo Veragenery Ceylon Pens^r returned to Colombo from India. Last Pay Certificate of forwarded. — — — — R 10 Sept 51-3 Col Sect Colombo Col^r of Madura To Col^l Sect R

Pay Code cont^d from page 94

Para 196 page 429 cancelled, G.O.G. No. 331 of 1857 having been over-looked — 23 Augt 418/19 Int. G. 2587.

Copies of the See Books

Preparation of the Revised. Amt to be paid to Mr. T. E. Greenfield for the preparation of the Period of employment on the work specified &c. { 11 Nov^r ~~294~~ 295 Pro 3701 / 29 Novr 744-5 Cof Int. 4053

Pay Masters (See also Pay & Fin^ce Dept)

Office Est^ts See this head

Field Force The question of appointing a Paymaster & clerks to accompany a force when it takes the field on all occasions under the attention of the Fin^ce Com^on — 5 Apl 95/8 Com^r of Forces H Kong / Dr Int^l Com^r Forces H Kong 966

Privilege leave to. See Absence

Rangoon. Reduction of the Paymastership from 1st to 2nd Class — 18 Novr 458-60 Cof Int / To Cof I 3788

Payment to Pay Masters. See Cheques

Pearl Fishery

17th Regt. N.I. — One complete Compy. of the — detached from Palamcottah to Tuticorin, during the continuance of the — at the latter Station. The Med. Offr. of the Regt. directed to accompany the Detachs. — Extra remuneration admissible for the Co., fully provided for — } 20 Feby. A. 452/2 C. Pes. Res. Off. — " — 531

Pegu. See Burmah

Pegu Sapper Battn. See Burmah

Penang. (See "Straits Settlements")

Penal Servitude

Byrne Pote J., H.M.'s 68th L.I. — Sentence of m. confirmed 12 Apl. 217-18 J.A.G. 1016

Pensions and Pensioners

Agents of (Miss^rs Bruny & Co) of Captains C Yates & J R Page late of the Hyderabad Contingent, & now in England, request an order to enable them to draw their pension of those Officers from the Pres^y Paymaster as heretofore instead of at Secunderabad. Accountant Genl's to be requested to permit the Resident specially to grant privilege transfer receipts to the Hyderabad Paym^r — — 24 July 459/61 Bruny & Co. Ad Gl 2150

Applications from soldiers &c. It does not rest with them to apply for any particular rate of pension but with the authorities submitting the proceedings on their cases for confirmation. — — — — — 26 July 519-20 Ad Gl 2202

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Arms. Mly Pensions: &c. Circumstances under which they were granted to proceed thence to Chittoor, to receive their pension. — R 25 July 205/6 Bo. Pen Dft. R

Arrears. Instr. to Pens Genl H. Commr &c. & intimation as to who shall draw the arrears of pension due to . . . . 29 Augt 502-4 Adm. Genl Mtg 2612

Artificers.

Banks, Corporal Artic: Artificer. Transferred to the Pension Establishment. — R 22 Octr 203/4. Mil. Ec. R

Armogum Achary, late Armourer 2nd Bn 2nd Regt Ind Artly, who lost his arm when on foreign service. His claim to pension under consideration — R 16 July 94-5 Ary Ec. R (Armogum Achary)

Govindoo Acharry, discd Artificer Bombay Artly. His claim to pension under consideration — R 26 July 173-5 Pensions Acharry Ary Ec. R

Savanah, Lt Armourer 1st Bn 1st Regt Pensioned. Delay in the disposal of his case. — D 27 Sept 690-2 Ary Ec No 7 3213

Chas Artificers. Recommendation that Firemen &c of the Sth received a higher rate of pension. Does not the — 27 Sept 687-7 Ary Ec 4024

Artillery.

Artl Pension Regn: Reference to Bengal regarding the application of to men late of the Invalid Artly 15 Augt 263/5 — Ary Ec Mtg 30-8-53 2458

Rules for pensioning Soldiers of the Royal Artly the same as those for the other Arms of the Service, Mutineers sanctioned with Exceptions — 25 Novr 619-20 Ary Ec 3863

Bengal Presidency.

Dursuth Dobay Pens Pte. Permt to reside & draw his Stipend at Agra — R 18 Jany 75-75 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Lobee Persaud Pens Havr. to reside & draw his Stipend at Cawnpore — R 17 Jany 137-9 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Guggeeth Sing Pens Pte. to reside & draw his Stipend at Agra — R 14 Janr 103-5 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Ram Bukse Pens Pte. to reside & draw his Stipend at Jubbulpore. R

Gungas Sing Pens Pte. " " at Campore R 21 Jany 176-8 " " R

Kassim Pensary Pens Mate

Shadeyah Persaud Pens Pte } " " at Allahabad R 24 Jany 201-3 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Ramnees Wadr

Sunlukh Sing, Pens Havr. to reside & draw his stipend at Benares R 4 Feby 22/24 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Seetul Persaud Pens Subr. to reside " Benares R 5 " 31/33 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Gunga Sing, Pens Havr. } to reside & draw their stipend at Lucknow

Bhue Sing, Pointe. } & Cawnpore respectively R 1 " 48/51. Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Ramjuss, Pens Havr. } to " " at Benares

Rubbi Sing, } Privates } & Allahabad respectively R 8 " 56/8 Sup Pens Ry Ec Ry R

Roostum Sing }

Cont.

Bengal Residency. (cont'd)

Dawa Deen, Pens'r Sergeant	To reside & draw their stipends at Cawnpore,					
Bansoo Opaul, — " —	Baudah & Lucknow respectively	R	12	Dly.	82/4.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Berham, — Private.						
Ajoo Dheya Pursaud, Pens'r Serjt.	To — " — " — at Lucknow	R	18	"	134/6.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Ramperhaul, Pens'r Sergeant	To — " — " — at Lucknow	R	25	"	27/9	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Baggun Sing, Pens'r	To — " — " — at Lucknow	R	24	"	24/16	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Hettaary, Pens'r Private						
Bajjonam — " —	To reside & draw their stipends at Stations					
Bolaraing, — " —	within the Bengal Presidy.	R.	28	"	243/5.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Bharamdeen — " —						
Lonepandary, Hairdresser	To reside & draw their stipends at Lucknow	R	2	Chd.	21 & 23.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Lallah Ram, Private.						
Cregg Pens'r Sergt. Majr C.	To reside & draw his stipend at Calcutta	R.	4	"	24 & 26	Agent. To Bengal. R.
Mason, Pens'r Farrier J.	To — " — " — Jubbulpore	R	8	"	60 & 62.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Jeremiah Pens'r Private	To — " — " — Dinapore	R	13	"	114/16	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Goldbin, Wid'w C. Widow of the late 2d Lt 1st Ky. A. Goldbin	To — " — her — " — Calcutta	R	14	"	121 & 123	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Harris, Farrier J. J.	To — " — his — " — Jubbulpore	R	4	"	126/5	— " — R
Jerrad Bass, Pens'r Serjt.	Information respecting the non-payment					
of her pension at Benda, furnished.		R	15	"	134/5	Supt Pens. R.
~~Shumkerpersad, Family Certificate produced by them for dec'd Com-~~						
~~bany Dookun, Pens'r Sepoy. Sanction suspend payment thereof to them~~		R	~~25~~	"	~~24~~	~~Supt Pens. To Bengal.~~ R.
Bolamanth, Pens'r Havildr.	To reside & draw his stipend at Jubbulpore	R	28	"	243/5.	Supt Pens. To Bengal. R.
Grason, Pens'r Farrier						
Seember, Pens'r Peto	Their Surgeon Certificates recd from the Bengal Presidy, they wishing to	R				
Radarsing, Pens'r Peto	reside at stations in the West.	R	4	Apl	31-36	Supt Pens. To Bengal R
Jarvis, Pens'r Widow of Com'r R. Jarvis. Permitted to proceed to						
Calcutta on leave & draw her stipend there		R	4	Apl	37	Supt Pens. To Bengal R
Bolie, Pens'r Peto. To reside & draw his stipend at Allahabad		R	13	Apl	115-16	Supt Pens. To Bengal R
Tiverney, Peto ~~To~~ To — " — " — Jubbulpore		R	19	April	148-50	Supt Pens. To Bengal R
Bola Sing, Peto. To reside and draw his stipend						
at Cawnpore — — —		R	25	Apl	199-201	Supt Pens. To Bengal R
Kaupeer Sing						
Pahoo	To reside & draw their stipends at					Supt Pens
Mootheo Rajee	Stations under the Bengal Presy	R	30	Apl	237-9	To Bengal R
Banta, Pens'r Can'r Artificer. To reside & draw his						Supt Pens
stipend at Jubbulpore		R	7	May	48-50	To Bengal R
Radhay Saul, Pens'r Sepoy. To reside & draw his pension						Supt Pens
at Cawnpore		R	21st	May	139-141	To Bengal R
Tiverney, Peto. His Pension Certificate & receipts ordered to be forwarded						
from Bengal, he wishing to reside at Kamptee		R	31	May	181-2	Supt Pens
Gunjapersaud, Pens'r Cavalry. His pension certificate		R	30th	"	15-16	To Bengal R
received from Bengal, he wishing to reside at Fyzia-						Supt Pens
bad					29 June	365/7 To Bengal 1627
Cregs, Pens'r Serjt Major C. His Pension Certificate						Agent
& request to be returned from Bengal, he being						
now desirous of drawing his stipend in the West.					21 July	434-6 To Bengal 2138
Brij Saul, Pens'r Peto. Permitted to reside & draw his						Supt Pens
stipend at Allahabad		R	5th	July	24-26	To Bengal R
Istree Singh, Pens'r Havr. To reside & draw his stipend						Supt Pens
at Allahabad		R	25	July	157-9	To Bengal R
Dallee Sing, Pens'r Subr. To reside & draw his stipend						Supt Pens
at Allahabad		R	5	Augt	20-2	To Bengal R
Talawan Sing, Pens'r Subr. Payment of his Pen-						
sion from the Bengal Presidy stopped at						
Gazeepore, Pens'r		R	23	Augt	113-15	— " — R
Nahula Sing, Pens'r Private. To reside & draw						
his stipend at Cawnpore		R	28	Augt	135-7	— " — R
Hyderree, Pens'r Subr. To reside & draw his stipend at						
Lucknow		R	2	Sept	1-3	— " — R
Tejuny Sing, Pens'r Havr. To reside — " — " — at Cawnpore		R	5	Sept	24-6	— " — R
Rubbi Sing, Pens'r Private. His Pension Certificate recd, he						
not now wishing to reside in Bengal		R	19	Sept	130-130	— " — R
Buckawar Sing, Pens'r Peto. To reside and draw his stipend						
at Lucknow — — — —		R	11	Oct	58-60	— " — R
Lahor Sing, Pens'r Havr. To reside and draw his stipend at						
Sall Zitha, Pens'r Peto. Cawnpore — —		R	18	Oct	92/4	— " — R
Letchmun Sing, Pens'r Peto. To reside & — do — do — at Allahabad						
Bhoo Buckish, Pens'r Peto. To reside & do do Cawnpore		R	31	Oct	180-2	— " — R

Cont'd. next Page

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Bombay

Godfrey Major, late of H.M. 17th Regt Bombay Infantry. Permitted to reside & draw his Stipend at Ootacamund	13 June	247-9	Govt of N.Y. To — " —	1577

Bengal Presidency (cont.)

Munver Sing, Pens. Pote. To reside & draw his Stipend at Cawnpore	R 5 Nov.	18-20	Sup Pens To E of I	R
Crawley Pens. Widow Ind. To reside & draw his Stipend at Calcutta	R 29 Nov.	151-3	" "	R
Emaumbuckshi Pens. Pote. To reside & draw his Stipend at Jubbulpore	R 12 Dec.	67/9	"	R
Byrosing Pens. Pote. To " " " "	R 19 Dec.	133-5	" "	R

Cape of Good Hope

Quinn Pens. Pote P. Turner Pens. Pote J. } Communication addressed to the Colonial Secretary for the payment of their Stipends at the Cape. They Embarked on the Coldstream	31st Jany	651-3	Fort Adjt To Col Sect Cape	281
McCallaghan, Pens. Pote. M. Mathews, " G. } Communication addressed to the Col. Secy. for the payt. of their stipends at the Cape. They Embarked on the "Burham".	26th Feby.	562/4	Fort Adjt To Col. Sy. Cape of Good Hope	593
Byrne Pens. Pote J. Permitted to reside & draw his Stipend at the Cape. Communication will be made to the Col. Sect on his being provided with a passage	17 June	282/3	Ad. El	1586
Sullivan, Lynch, Roach, Gilmartin, Hamlett, Pens. Pote. Instructions issued for their residing & drawing their Stipends at the Cape — R	21st June	108-9	Col Sect Cape	R
Byrne Pens. Pote J. The Colonial Govt requested to issue instructions for the payment of his Stipend at the Cape. Passage provided for him on the Earl of Hardwicke	5 July	101-4	Sup Pens ~~Fort Adjt~~ To Cape Govt	1781
McCallaghan Pens. Pote M. Mathews Pens. Pote G. } Instructions issued for the payment of their stipends at the Cape	10 Augt	178/9	Col Sect Cape	2421

Certificates, Pension

Recall of. Observations on the too frequent	20 June	365-7	Sup Pens To E of I	1627

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Ceylon

Erah Vellore, Ceylon Pens.r Pioneer to reside & draw his stipend at Nagemanglam near Mysore	R	17 Jany	140-1	Col. Secy Colombo R
Peria Carpen, Pioneer } Martha, Artificer } Their Pension Certifes., returned	R	12 Feby	85/6	Supt. Pens. Col. Secy Colombo } R
Ayah Cooty, the late Ceylon Pens.r His pension Certificate returned	R	12 July	63-4	Supt. Pens. To Cey. Govt R
Tanna Thagadore, Ceylon Pens.r Permitted to reside & draw his stipend at Mysore	R	26 July	171-2	Cey. Govt R
Moonean, the late Ceylon Pens.r His Pension Certificate returned	R	16 Augt	95-6	Supt. Pens R
Madura Mootoo Veragenery Ceylon Pens.r returned to Colombo. Date of last payment to intimated	R	10 Sept	51-3	Col. Secy Colombo Coll. Madura To Col. Secy } R
Mooneyappen Pens.r Private of the Ceylon Rifle Regt. Another copy of his pension certificate requested he having lost his		11 Nov.r	285-6	Coll. Madura To Col. Secy Colombo 3695
A Pension Certificate forwarded for	R	20 Dec	156/7	Col. Secy Col. R

Chelsea Out Pens.rs

Allen Chelsea Out Pens.r J. at the Mauritius. His last pay Certificate forwarded & Quarterly Safe Certificate requested from him for the continuance of his wife's allce in India. Home dispatch regarding him com.d to the Mauritius	8 Nov.r	186-8	Col. Secy To Col. Secy Mauri 3655	
Kilroy Chelsea Out Pens.r T. G.O. directing the payt of his stipend in the Mad. Pres.y His Certificate of change of residence to whom forwarded	19 Nov.r	504/5	Comb.r of Int.y 3811	

Chelsea-Out-Pensioners.

Allen J. H.Ens. 42d Foot } Permitted to reside & draw his stipend at the Mauritius. Bennett J. H.Ens. 43d " } Permitted do do at Calcutta.	19 Mch.	328/30	Dy. Sec. Gl. To G. of I.	791
Savery Owen, H.Ens. 37th Foot. Descriptive particulars of - retransmitted Home for authentication. His stipend to be disbursed to him at this Presidency	26th "	462/3	To Col. Secy Mauritius To G. of I. M. U. Gl.	846
Blayce Pens.r W. Refce to be made Home respecting the permanency or otherwise of his pension. Amt to be meanwhile paid to him	3d Apl	3-4	Dy. Sec. Gl.	920
Allen J. Pens. Sergt H.Ens. 42nd Foot. Instructions to be sought from Home with refce to his having proceeded to the Mauritius without ~~being~~ providing for his wife's maintenance. Payment of his stipend requested to be suspended. Families of. Arrangements to be made for the maintenance of when Chelsea Outpensioners quit India.	5 April	81-3	Dy. J. Asst. Gl. To Col. Secy Mauritius	956

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Chelsea Out Pensioners cont.

Collis Pte J, late of 88th Highrs. Declaration of the date & period up to which pension is to be paid to him — 22 Sept 366/7 Dft & Ltr 1078

Pte Pens Pte J late of 88th Regt Date of last payment to, & commencement to be made to him — 23 Nov 378/81 Dft & Ltr Harrison 1086

Clarke, Pens C late of 88th. Ref Examination of the date from which his increased rate of pension is to commence; & meanwhile authorised from 8th Jan to his Discharge Certificate to be returned — 24 Sept 406/7 Dft & Ltr 1097

Clarke Pens C late of 88th. Ref to Parchment Certificate returned — 13 May 220-1 Dft & Ltr 1257

Allen Pens Sergt J, 88th Foot (proceeding to the Mauritius) six pence a day to be disbursed to his wife who has been left in India destitute pending reply to a ref to Home. Payment of his pension suspended — 25 May 417/21 Dft & Ltr Instns sent Mar. & Col. Ltr Mauritius 1376

Kranghaan Chelsea Out Pens E. Description produced of, & returns made to Home for authentication. His pension to be meanwhile paid to him. — 19th June 324 Pro 1605

W Wester, Chelsea Out Pens P. Certificate of change of his residence forwarded to the Inspr

Kranghaan, Chelsea Out Pens E. Description & returns of, & returns made to Home for authentication. To substitute duplicate Certificate of his pension to be paid to Pens Out Pens — 9 July 162/4 Dft & Ltr 1802

Allen Chelsea Out Pens J. Proceedings in respect to the non payment of his pension at the Mauritius & the Suspension of a last pay Certificate & the disbursement of a portion of his Stipend to his wife in India — Dft & Com Ltr

Clarke, Chelsea Out Pens C. Increased pension to be paid to — from 1st Nov & not from 18 Sept 1860 — 23 Oct 450=1 Mauritius 3465

— 6 Nov 127-8 Col Ltr 3629

Colonies

Statement of Return Officers & Exam. Pensioners residing in the Colonies during 1860. Home 4 Sept 62-3 Dft & Ltr 949

Last pay Certificates. Sett the practice to provide Pensioners, who are furnished with a free passage to any of the colonies, with a Last pay Certificate, they being entitled to receive their Stipends up from date of arrival in the colony — 23 Augt 386-8 To Col Sec & Com Ltr 2537

Last Pay Certificates to be forwarded before Embarkation to Pens proceeding to the Colonies & providing them our passages — 29 Augt 472/4 Dft & Ltr 2841

The above communicated to the Adjt Genl — Sept 87-8 Genl Adjt 2734

" Explanation of the reason for not furnishing Pens Store Serjt Enright with one before he embarked for the Mauritius.

New Zealand. See Index heading "New Zealand"

Committees on Duty Pens

Genl Duties Authorities. Proceedings in respect to the convening of — 30 Sept 761-3 Adjt Gl Pro RO 3259

Col Crutchard's report & suggestions relative to the disbursement of pensions, the System of family remittances by Savings Banks & the adjustment of claims of heirs to pensions. Pens on — 27 Nov 669=775 & 778 Dft & Ltr Adjt Genl Pro 3913

Cuddalore

Charge of Pens at. See Cuddalore

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Deductions

Life Certificates in cases of Ex Cert. grants

Godfrey Major W.N., Retired List. Comp.ᵗ disputing the deduction from his pension for the support of his Children in England. 90 Nᵒ 226-6 Ex Cert 8733/3

Allen, Chelsea Out Pens.ʳ J. See Pensioners Chelsea Out Pensioners.

Hanagan Pens.ᵈ Sergt. Objection to a Deduction being made from his Pension for the support of his wife in India, the being of bad character. 9 Novʳ 262-5 Ad Cl 5676

Deductions

McLean Pens.ᵈ Sergt. N. His arrival at the Headquarters to be intimated with a view to the payment to his wife in India of a Quarter Deducted from his pension. 18 Jan.ʸ 350-3 Ex Cert 153

Reid, Ross Pens.ʳ W. The allᵒⁿ directed from his pension for the maintenance of his wife in India to be continued to his children pending a reference to him at their Station Wales. 1st Sept 11-13 Bᵈ Genl Ex Cert 285

Greenwood, A. 13th Dragoons. Five pence per Diem to be deducted from his pension for the support of his Wife in India. From the 1st Sept of 1861. 28th " 65 2/3. Ind Dep Gen Ord for Con. 6.30.

Mitchell, Mrs. R.A. Retired List. His request for the discontinuance of the amount deducted from his pension, for the support of his family not acceded to. 15th Rech. 28 2/3 Cert Bombay 766. 3d April 55 57 Ind Gen Mrs Mitchell 947 12 Apl 219-20 Mrs Mitchell 1616

Mitchell Major Ret., Return List Appeal of to the Ex.ᵈ against the deduction from his pension for his wife Pension already kept out. 7 June 127-9 Ex.ᵈ Ex Cert 1519

Lloyd Pens.ᵈ 2 Mr. Sergt. J. Unwilling to make his wife any allowance in England but is prepared to pay for her passage to Madras & maintenance there in India. 26 June 356-7 Ad Cl 1711

Read, Pens.ᵈ Gun.ʳ W. The allᵒⁿ for the support of his children in India to cease from 1st July 1861, nothing having been heard of him in Australia since 1857. 4 July 74-5 Ex Cert 1770

Cunyliffe Pens.ᵈ Staff Sergt. Deduction to be made from his pension for the support of his wife in India. 13 Augt 1961 Ad Cl 2427

Freemantle Chelsea Out Pens.ʳ R. Sum deducted from his pension to be paid to his wife in India for the Quarter Ending 30th Sept 1861. 29 Augt 300/1 Hom Est 2642

Todd Pay Sergt. Retired List 4th Bombay Army. His Colonel requests to be informed to what Quarterly Deduction from his pension for the support of his children in England. 30 Sept 354-5 Ex Cert 2637

Deserters

Sunnafee Jat Lascar, struck off as a Deserter. Claim of his wife disallowed to a pension inadmissible. 23 Jan.ʸ 476-9 Ex Cert 207

Drummers Buglers & Fifers

Scarrell, Pens.ᵈ Sgt Major L. Grants the Pensions pension as the Son of a Pensioner with arrears from date of his transfer to the Pension Est.ᵗ 20 June 368-70 Ad Cl 1628

Shoultz, Bugler. Admitted to the establishment pension 1/- Rs 12-11-0 per Annum, instead of that of Rs 12. R. C. Ord.ʳ 115/47 Ad Cl Cert R

Dooly Bearers

Permallos, Bearer. His transfer to the Pension Estᵇᵐᵗ, confirmed. R. 7th Inf. 57/55. Ad Cl R.

Pensions and Pensioners cont.d

European, Non Comm.d Officers & Soldiers

Thompson Sergt R. Pensioned on the Supl.y Estab.t at 1/- per diem — 8 Jan.y 164/R Pay Gl 79
Tristram, Cpl. R. 1st Dn Fus.rs Pens.d at 1/- per diem
on Lieu.t of £12-11-0 per annum from the
date of his transfer to the Pension Estab.t — 21 Jan.y 400-2 Instr 175
Cuthbert Ord.ce Gun.r & T. (Clun) Specially grants a monthly
allowance in addn to his pension for the payment — 22 Gl
of a Servant to lead him — 29 Jan.y 391-3 Instr 247
Certain Pensions at 1/8d per diem — R 23 Jan.y 29-30 Instr R
Cowan Gun.r D. Pensioned on the Pension Estab.t — 23 Jan.y 195-196 — " — R
cancelled
Tennant Sergt Major J. Pens.d at 2/6d per diem — R 10 Jan.y 13-3 Instr R
Hanger, 2d Lieut J. Pens.d at 2/3d per diem — R 23 Jan.y 195-6 — " — R
13 Nightingale Pens.d Pte J. directed to proceed as a sick Orderly on
Pens.d Sergt Major W. Rogers his accompanying habits, & will
be entitled to 4d. per day for the duty. Home — 5 Feby 87 88 Adjt Gl 327
Barkley, Pens.d Gunner D. Amt due him on acct of Boots, to be
remitted to Sergt as early as practicable. — Home 7th " 165/6 Adj.t Gl 354
Graham, Wm, Asst Surgn. Pension of 36/- p.m assessed, subject to confir-
mation. — Home 9th " 207/6 Adj.t Gl 375
Cochrane, P. Pens.d Bombdr. A Good Conduct Medal forwarded, for trans-
mission Home. — 9th " 209/10 Dep.t Adjt 376
13 Mooney, Priv.te J, 2.d Dn Regt. His transfer to the Pension Estab.t accounted } 12th " 251/2 Adj.t Gl 416
for: Warrant Oppr. Pensioned on 30/- p.m assessed & he transferred to the Home
Non-Comm.d " " Pension Estab.t from a prospective date in future to avoid } 15 Feby 354/8 A.G. & Dep.t Gl 478
Nat. " " " expense. D/- G/R on the subject total submitted by Adj.t Gl
Hanlon, Pens.d Colr Sergt Inv. Permitted to draw his pension at Dublin for 15th " 425/7 C.P.D. & W.O. } 523
Byrne, Gunner A. Warrant of arrears of pension to him, from date of } 15th " 428/9 Adj.t Gl 525
his discharge, sanctioned.
Mc Donagh, Bombdr Inv. late of the B. Troop H. Arty. Pensioned on 1/3d per diem } 27th " 594/60 Adj.t Gl } 612
from date of his transfer to the Pension Estab.t A.G. 22.
Collins, J, 74th Foot. Order for the removal of his name from the list of } 28th " 648/9 Instr Ben.y } 629
Pens.rs, prior to Bungalow. Date up to which his pension has Mem. from
been issued in Dublin, called for.
Evans, Sergt W, 1.st Bn Mad. Arty. Pens.d on 1/- per diem, subject to confirm.n 28th " 656/7 Adj.t Gl 621
Harper, Cpl. Pensioners
Robertson, J. " } on 1/ Super diem. — R 5th " 64/5 Adj.t Gl R
Tighe M. Bugler
Mooney, J. Gun.r
Booth, Gunner R. } Pensioners on 1/ Super diem. — R 15th " 137/6 Adj.t Gl R
O'Brien, " L.
Certain pensioners on 1/ Super diem. — R 25th " 210/11 " — R
Carlson, Private J. 1st Mad. Fusrs. Specially pensioned on 1/ Sup.r per diem. — 8th March 135/41 Adj.t Gl & A.G. 22 } 703
Dowdell Pens.d Bdr.r Sgt.t Reference Home, as to date of his arrival in
England. 2/- 3-6 " will be tributed to his Wife for her maintenance 8th " 146/8 Bar. Mas.r & A.G. 22 } 716
in India, subject to future adjustment.
Mc Donagh, Bombdr Jas. Permitted to resume & draw his pension in } 12th " 201/2 Adj.t Gl 731
England. — Home
— Mode of pensioning them in future. G/R regarding the } 13th " 217/18 Adj.t Gl 741
— Transfer of — to the Pension Establish.t. The prospective date
of — to be proposed by the C-C. in lieu of the Dept.
Cole, Pens.d Gunner D. Granted with a passage to England at the } 15th March 255/6 Adj.t Gl 758
— public expense.
Kennedy, Gun.r R, Arty. who has not served the prescribed period. } 19th " 334/5 — do — 792
Recommended for pension, consequent on length of service & } Home
good character.
Gibson, Private C, 2.d L.I. — do — do — 19th " 335/7 — do — " —
Sweeney, Private J, 3.d Mad. L. Regt. } Pensioned on 1/- each per
Sweeney " J, Gun.r Dep.t 2.d C. } diem. — R 11th March 85/7 Adj.t Gl R
Reily, Gunner P, Mad. Arty.
Mc Neil, Gunner D. } Mad. Arty. } Their transfer to the Pension Estab-
Blazey, Bugler C. } -lishment sanctioned. — R } 14th " 124/5 Adj.t Gl R
Hanlon, Pens.d Sergt J. Explanation of the delay in the
adjustment of his account. — Information of ab-
sence. — Adj.t Gl
L of I. — 15 April 237/61 A. Regt 1029
Jackson Sergt J, 3.rd Bn L.I. Pens.d on Sup.r rate — 16 April 248/9 Dep.t Adjt 1032
Certain Pens.rs on 1/8d per diem. — R 16 April 153-4 Instr R
Barton Capt. (Danish Sergt) J. Pens.d on 1/ per diem. — Adj.t Gl
Ref.e Home regarding an addl allowance to him — 11 May 202-4 Instr 1251

Pensions and Pensioners cont

European Non Com.d Officers & Others cont

Ryan Troop Sergt Major H.M. } Pens.d on the superior rate — 16 May 237-8 Int.d 1264
Fraser B. Barrack Sergt J. }
Certain pensions at 1s 2d per diem — R 15 May 101-2 Int.d R
Green Bar.k Sergt Gr. } Pensioned on the superior
Enright Steve Sergt } rate — 5 June 54-5 Int.d 1481
Mc Intaye Pens.d H. late 3.d West India Regt. Govt of India
informed that it does not appear that he is a resident
in the Mad Pres.y — R 5 June 9-12 Sup.d Ins.s Sup.d Ins.s Rs
Ashworth Drum Major 1.st Bat.n Pens.d on 1s
6d per diem — R 5 June 15-16 Int.d R
Certain Pensioners on 1 Shilling each per diem } 5 July 129-30 Int.d 1791
Taylor J. Mc Sergt W. Pens.d on 2s 3d per diem }
Tearle Sergt J. Pens.d on the Superior rate
Scarfe 2.d Lt. Sergt R.
Callan Sergt A.
Sears Sergt
Prentis Sergt Major H.M.
Sears, Sergt Major J.
Fox Steve Sergt
Mc Alester Pens.d R. Certificate of the charge of his
residence forwarded to the Adj.t Genl with a view to the
notification of his re admission to the Pension Est.t
in India — 2 July 162-4 Int.d Int.d Gl. 1802
Wilson R alias Williams R, Gunner. Pens.d on Rs
14-14-0 per mensem. } 23.d July 439/40 Int.d 1974
Indian Currency fixed for pensions granted to
Natives ordinarily resident in India
Barkley Black Sergt D. Pens.d on the sup.r rate — 12 July 226-7 Int.d Cof.t 1819
Certain pensions at 1s 2d per diem
Smith 2.d Mc Sergt J. Pens.d on 2s 3d per diem } 15 July 363/4 Int.d — 1871
Edge Pens.d Bugler R.A. & E. Artillery. Alteration under his Pens.n
Pens.n Certificate raising his Stipend to 1s per diem. The
Authorities Submitting the Proceedings on his case
should have Specified the particular rate of Pension to be
given him. — 26 July 579-80 Adj.t Genl 2202
Smith Bugler J. Pens.d on Rs 14-14 per mensem — 30 July 658-9 Int.d 2216
Certain Pens.s at 1s 2d per diem — R 27 July 191-2 Int.d R
Ryan Sergt J. Pens.d Atty Gen.l Leamington. Pens.d on the
Sup.r Cap.n rate — 12 Aug.t 193-4 Int.d 3425
Certain Pens.s on Rupees 14-14 per mensem } 28 Aug.t 127-8 Int.d Int.d
and 1s 2d per diem — R 30 Aug.t 148-9 Int.d R
Aitken Sergt Major J. Pens.d on 2s 6d per
diem — 7 Sept 134-5 Int.d 2770
Wounded or injured Soldiers attended for General
Service. Ref.e and observation regarding pension to — 19 " 136-8 J.A.G. 2.46 J.A.G. 3045
Mc Naughton Gun.r J. } Pens.d on Rs 14-14-0 per mens. — 30 Sept 176-7 Cof Int.t 3263
Mc Carthy Gun.r } — " — R 26 Sept 175-6 — " — R
Mc Kenzie Pens.d Bugler J. Pens.d on the higher rate of Rs 14-14-0
per mens.m from date of transfer — 11 Oct.r 250-1 Adj.t Gl 3388
Clarke Pens.d Farrier G. Permitted to reside & draw
his Stipend in England, he paying for his
own Passage thither — 11 Oct.r 302-4 Cof Int.t 3411
Wheeler Sergt Major D. } Pens.d on 2s 6d per diem — R { 21 Oct.r 105-6 Cof Int.t R
Radford Sergt Major G. } " " { 24 Oct.r 133-4 " R
Cunningham Sgt J. Pens.d on Rs 14-14-0 per mens. } R 24 Oct.r — " — " — R
Tophin Gun.r J. Pens.d on 1s per diem }
Fosbery Pte J. Pens.d on Rs 14-14-0 per mens. R 28 Oct.r 158-9 Cof Int.t R
Mc Mahon Pte J. 105.th Foot. (Serv.s to be shewn at head of the
Roll on Years Service). To be pensioned on Rs 14-14-0 Adj.t Genl
per mensem after 21 years Service — 1.st Nov.r 18-21 Cof Int.t 3580
Leaf Pens.d Pte J. Information furnished respecting
him. — — — — — — — 14 Nov.r 389-90 Adj.t Gl 3731
Lathead Stone Sergt R. Pens.d on 2s per diem — 19 Nov.r 484-5 Cof Int.t 3882
Mc Cann Pens.d Sergt A.F. His Certificate of charge of
residence forwarded to the Brit.h Consul with a request
that his readmission on the Pension Est.t may be
notified as usual. — 19 Nov.r 504/5 Cof Int.t 3811
Certain pensioners on Rs 14-14-0. per mensem and } 11 Nov.r 65-6 Cof Int.t R.
1s 2d per diem — 15 Nov.r 84-5 " — R.
" 26 — " 127-8 " — R.

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Euro. Non Comm.d Officers & Soldiers cont.

Clarke Pens. Unk. G. His Pension & Last Pay Certificate forwarded Home with a request for the payment of his stipend	25 Nov.	543/4	Ft Adjt	3831
Stewart Serjt Major A. Pens. on 2s/6d per diem	R 26 — " —	127-8	Cof Mt	R
Lavie Serjt W. } Pens. on Rs 30 per mensem	3 Dec.	A 51 = B 51	Cof Mt	4097
Hitchcock Serjt T. }				
Euro. Non Comm.d Officers & Soldiers cont. Fry Col. Serjt T. Pens. on Rs 30 per mens	18 Dec.	454/5	Cof Mt	4325
Dolding Tr. Mr. Serjt. Pens. on 2s 3d per diem	R 14 Dec.	98/9	— " —	R
Maine Serjt Major D. Pens. on Rs 37-4-4 per mensem	R 20 — " —	146-7	— " —	R
Certain, pensioned on Rs 14-14-0 per mensem and one Shilling per diem	R 20 — " —	148-9	— " —	R

Europeans Officers

Godfrey Major, late of the 17th Bombay N.I. Permitted to reside & draw his Stipend at Ootacamund	13 June	247-9	Ft of Mt Fo — " —	1577

Farriers

Forbes Pens.d Farrier W., ~~found~~ guilty of perjury. His pension ~~direct~~ to be cancelled. His Statement that he is still under arrest & deprived of liberty unfounded	7 Nov.	152-4	W Forbes Brig. Cof Mt	3638
Grass Cutters of the Left Wing 1st Dragoon Guards. Certain granted pensions for injuries rec.d in China	28 Sept	737/9	Pens. Ad. Genl. C of Mt	3236

Pensions and Pensioners cont^d

Fraudulent Pensioners.

Hyram Bee, Pens^d Heir at Chittoor. Order for the investigation of her case, it having been brought to notice that she is not the person she is represented to be in her ticket. — 12 Apl 202-3 Sup Pens 1007

Shaik Inniatolah, Pens^d Heir. Intimation that he has been illegally drawing pension as the heir of the late Pote Shaik Madar; report of the J A Genl req^d on the case & information requested regarding Peon Raj Hamed represented to have been cognizant of the fraud. The pension of Shaik Inniatolah & Pens^d Nayine Meer Ameer suspended till further orders. — R 19 Decr 140-2 Pet^n Ag R — 10 May 176-7 Adj El 1226

Moonea Bhai, Pens^d Heir. Her Pens: Certif^te cancelled she having failed to prove herself the mother of the late Tent Lascar Balaramen. It open to her to establish her claim hereafter. — 10 May 178-9 Adj El 1226

Her subsequent claim to pension not established. — R 25 Sept 174A-4B — " — R

Guntoor.

Payment of Pensioners &c at Allowance for the — 4 Jany 51-3 Magistrate Kistna Dist Gen Ag 24

Heirs.

R	26th July	217/18	Adj El	R
R	27 "	234/5	"	R
R	3^d Apl	8-9	Adj El	R
R	3^d May	14-15	"	R
R	"	22-3	"	"
R	7 May	51-2	"	"
R	17 "	105-6	"	"
"	"	107-8	"	"
R	25 June	121-2	Adj Genl	R
	1st July	7-8	"	1740
	1st "	11-12	"	1741
R	2^d July	11-12	"	R
R	5 July	22-23	"	R
R	9 July	37-8	"	R
R	15 July	90-1	"	R
R	19 July	117-18	"	R
R	31 July	207-8	"	R
R	29 July	195-6	"	R
R	31 July	209-10	2 Jn G	R
R	1st Augt	1-2	Adj El	R
R	1 Augt	9-10	"	R
R	3 Augt	18-19	2 Jn G	R
R	6 Augt	25-6	Adj El	R
R	8 Augt	38-39	"	R
R	10 Augt	52-3	"	R
R	15 Augt	83-4	"	R
R	16 Augt	97-8	Adj El	R
R	30 Augt	146-7	"	R
R	19 "	103-4	"	R
R	2nd Sept	10A-10B	"	R
R	13 Sept	74-75	"	R
R	16 Sept	91-92	"	R
R	"	95-6	"	R
R	18 "	115-16	"	R
R	28 "	192-3	"	R
R	30 "	201-2	"	R
R	14 Oct^r	69-70	"	R
"	18 Oct^r	95-96	"	R
"	23 "	117-118	"	"
R	9 Nov^r	58-9	"	R
"	16 "	86-7	"	R
"	23 "	125-6	"	R
R	4 Dec^r	15-16	"	R
"	"	19-20	"	"
"	6 Dec^r	29/30	"	"

Claims of — to Pens: Proceedings on — Confirmed.

R 7 Dec^r	Cont^d 49/50	Adj El	R
" 13 Dec^r	72/3	"	R
" 13 Dec^r	81-2	"	R
" 20 D^r	152-3	"	"
" 20 D^r	162-3	"	"

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Heirs. [Cont.]

Of Men dying on Foreign Service. Payments how to be continued to them.				
Other than the nominated Heir. Pensions how to be drawn by them. Further orders & instructions on the subject.	4th Feb. 44/6.	Dep. Sec. Mil. Dept.		657.
Who have not been temporarily pensioned prior to the return of the Corps from Foreign service & whose claims have been admitted by Committee. Temporary Allowance not to be issued to them.	28th Jan.	523/4	4th Feb.	88
Proceedings of Committees on claims of to pensions. No grounds for altering the Adjt Genl's Sept. from the date of [illegible] by Committee & Commr in Chief. [illegible]	17th April	282/3	Adjt Genl	1045
Directs attention & accuracy in the preparation of the Proceedings on the part of Officers generally to be minuted on				
Claims of Heirs in the 4th & 19th Regts N.I. Remarks on the delay in the Submission of Proceedings &c.	R 3 Sept.	8-9	Adjt Genl	R.
Princess Bhag Ben. Her Pens. Certificate cancelled. Steps to be taken to establish her claim if so be proved to exist	16 Nov.	178-9	Adjt Genl	1221
Claims of Heirs in the 34th & 19th Regts N.I. Explanation regarding the delay in Submitting Proceedings &c.	3 Nov.	16-17	Adjt Genl	R.
Description Roll of Temporary Pens. Certificate attached to claim No 1 of 12th N.I., should be authenticated.	R 3 Nov.	22 3/4	— " —	R.
Syed Cawder, Pens. Jemadar, who dies from the effects of diverse Contusts on field Service. The claim of his heir to pension officially continued to be investigated in the usual manner	1st June	1-2	Adjt Genl	1437
Claim No 91 of the 44th Regt N.I. Pens. Certificate attached to the Proceedings on Precipitate	R 25 June	121-2	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No 212, Sappers & Miners, made public. Papers in connection with the explanation of the cause of delay beyond two months can be established by evidence	1st July	7-8	Adjt Genl	1740
Claim No 2, 3rd N.I. Should have been rejected by the Committee it having been preferred after a lapse of six years	1st July	11-12	Adjt Genl	1741
Moyuffer Beg, Pens. Heir. Complaint from his brother Nandar Beg, of the inequality with which his share of the pension allowed to, is paid to him. A division of the pension between the three brothers & mother proposed. Enquiries to grant the application G.O. No. 62 of 1853 to apply	13th July	270-71	Sup. Pens	1046
Claim No 98, Sappers & Miners, Evidence in Claim to be vouchers by some person in receipt of Govt pay	R 2nd July	11-12	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No. 5, 6th L.I. Pens. Certificate not according to form, & does not exhibit the disease of which the man died	R	R		R
Claim No 29, 44th N.I. Claim of Minor pensioner, heir should be investigated, the claimant having died after the Proceedings were closed	R	31st July	207-8	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No 3, 49th N.I. It should be recorded that the deceased was never married	R			
Claim No. 8 of 17th N.I. Discrepancies in the evidence of witnesses noticed	R 6 Augt	25	Adjt Genl	R.
Claims Nos 59, 45, 65, 58, 64, 66 & 68 of the 37th Regt. Remarks on the Proceedings	R 8 Augt	38-9	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No 64 of the 39th Regt N.I. Date of promotion of the deceased should be recorded	R 10 Augt	52-3	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No 90 of 54th N.I. Information of Pens. Certificate noticed				
Claim No 2 of 9th N.I. Orders on with reference to the Statement Entered in the Column of Remarks in the descriptive roll	R 15 Augt	83-4	Adjt Genl	R.
Claim No 8 of 8th N.I. Orders regarding the payment of arrears of pension due to the deceased heir	R 2 Sept	10-10	— " —	R.
Rooma Bhai Seeks to establish her claim to pension as mother of the late Sirdar Lascar Balaramen.	R 25 Sept	174-4	— " —	R.

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Vide p. 1.

Parsuraman, the late Jem.r Sappers & Miners, who was shot on parade by a Private. Orders for the investigation of the claim of his widow to Pension. — 11 Oct.r 273-4 Ad.t Gl 3398

Goorooapah the late Pte 4th R.I. Proceedings in respect to two persons (Ayaupah & Ammanee) drawing Pensions as heirs of . Pay over payment to be made good by the Sup.t of Pensions. — 11 Nov.r 273-5 Sup.t Pens C of G.r 7 3689

Temporary Pension or Family Certificates granted on account of . Orders with respect to the ascertainment of Bengamins or the Subject with the Sup.t of Pensions Office — 11 Nov.r 273-5 Sup.t Pens C of G.r 7 3689

Adjustment of claims of to Pension. Orders on the Subject — payments on temporary certificates; — the introduction of Marriage Registers &c. Examination of Proceedings on claims of heirs to pension. Corresp.ce & Suggestions in respect to the Subject Civil Office being relieved of the work. — 27 Nov.r 66-77 Sup.t Pens Ad.t Gl 3913

Goorooapah, the late Pte 4th R.I. Not unable to Order off the Double payment of Pensions. Order enjoining two persons drawing Pensions as heirs of Goorooapah — 10 Dec.r 230-51 Sup.t Pens 4218

1 Claim No. 146 of 37th Regt Left undisposed of for a considerable period
2 Claim No. 13 of 44th R.I. Cause of delay in disposal of the said papers to be more fully explained — R 6 Dec.r 27-30 Ad.t Gl R

Mahomed Saheb the late Sub.r 8 R.I. Pension to be granted to his heirs from the date of his decease R 1 Dec.r 49-50 Ad.t Gl R

3 Claims No. 1 of 25th & No. 41 of 44th R.I. Remarks regarding the delay in disposing of Proceedings on claims of to pension. Evasions and the suspicious circumstances in which — R 20 Oct.r 152/3 Ad.t Gl R

5 Pyroon Bee, alleged Mother of the late Pte Syed Hussain. Papers to be transferred to Bom.y Gov.t for case will be investigated on her behalf by Police — R 19 Oct.r 40-2 Ad.t Gl R

Ramasawmy Pens.r Heirs. Enquiry to be made into the

8 Double Payment Case of Pens.r Heir Ramasawmy who has drawn both Pension & Pay as Pensioner Boy in the 1st Regt N.I. — R 20 Oct.r 143/5 Sup.t Pens Ad.t Gl R

Pensions and Pensioners continued

Hyderabad Contingent. Application from Messrs Bining & Co to draw from the Presidency Paymaster the Pensions of certain Officers of the Not complied with 7 Oct 1802 Messrs Bining & Co Cof Mt 4163

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Identification of Pens.rs & Claimants. The duty to be entrusted to the Collectors in Districts in which pensioners are paid by the Civil Authorities. — 30 Sept. 761/3 Ind. Gen. Ret. 3259

Imprisonment
Seelaram Heeram, Pens.r Imprisoned and fined for being implicated in the late robbery at the Palace at Tanjore & Deprivation of pension. — 28 Oct.r 537-8 Pol. Ret. 3505

Insane (See do. below)
Abraham Goodman Pens.r Poona a dangerous Lunatic. To be confined in the Jail at Nasuk-Pattan; his pension suspended during the period of his restriction. — 20 Oct.r 573/14 Sup. Pens. 4362

Imprisonment
Bradford Pens.r Bruneau Gunge, imprisoned for theft. His pension ceased from date of release, & arrears during the period of imprisonment with-held. 10 Nov.r 139-40 Sup. Pens. 1212

Shellbah Pens.r Dhanoor. His pension to be restored to him from the date of his release from imprisonment — arrears being withheld. — 30 Sept. 539/60 Pens. 2662

Booden Khan, Private 7th L.C., imprisoned with hard labor before being pensioned for "abduction of a married woman with jewels". His pension to be disbursed to him from date of release — 8 Oct.r 218/20 Ind. Gen. Ret. 3370

Insane
Shaik Hasan Pens.r Satara. His pension to be disbursed to his family whom he left at Dulta during his confinement in the Jail at Cochin, as a Lunatic less the expence of his Jail diet. — 1st Mch. 5/7. Sup. Pens. Ret. 634

Peeratheamby Pillay Sascar (Insane). See Minute under "Lascars"

Limitation of service with ref.ce to Pensions in Ft. G.O. No. 218 of 1851 regarding pensions — 4 June 25-7 Ind. Ret. 1445

Paupiah Private 31st L.I. (Insane) Report as to the superintendence of Sundry Imm.s in the Lunatic Asylums previous to pensioning them. — 1st Oct.r 7-8 Ceylon 3268

Paupiah Pens.r late 31st L.I. Recommended to Pension him in the Lunatic Asylum. — 19 Dec.r 496-7 Mad. Ret. 4342

Invalid Commutation. See this head.

Life Certificates from Pensioners. See "Certificates"

Line Regts. Ensual Service &c.
Adjustment of Pensions of Volunteers from the Local Army to Line Regts. & vice versa. Dispatch from Home on the Subject. Returns called for — 31st Aug. 536-7 Ref.d 1429

Pensions and Pensioners cont'd

Lascars

Apprs. and Drafts. Valordeum. Victuallers. Sextons. Coxswains. Armourers. Coopers. Gunsmiths. — Entitled to the difference between Effective & Pension Pay, for the period recommended. — 22 July 516/8. Lieut 2nd Feb. M.A.Gl. 562.

Transferred to the Pension Establishment. — R. 8th July 59/60. M.A.Gl. R.

Transferred to the Pension Establishment. — R. 18th — 139/41 M.A.Gl R

Parcathamby Pere Lascar, disqualified after a short service for further duty by Amentia contracted on foreign service and not the result of his own misconduct. Life pension of ~~Rs 3~~ Rs 3 per mensem transferable to Son. — 4 June 25/7 Int. Ag. 1445

Venkatty C, Ind. Lascar. Transfer to the Pens: Est. — R. 12 July No 2 Ind. Ag. R

Mariners.

Wm Lean Pens. Sergt. R. Communication to the Col. Sec. for payment of his stipend at — A deduction to be made for the support of his wife in India. — 8 Jany 350-3 Ind. Ag. Est. Pens. 153

Collins Pens. Pte R. } Patterson Pens. Pte R. } Permitted to reside and draw their stipends at the Mauritius, they providing their own passages. Orders — 31 Jany 643-5 Ad.Gl. 272

Drawn Capt. Ex. Communication to the Col. Sec. for payment of his stipend at — A reduction made for his Wife's support in India. Is embarked on the "Havarine" — 12 July — 153/6. M.A.Gl. Ind. Ag. To Col. Sec. Transmitted 349.

Collins, Pens. Pte R. } Patterson, — — R. } Clayne, Bombay Pens. R. } Communication to the Col. Sec. for pay. of their stipends at the — Dependence at Bombay. Took a the subject who wishes to reside & draw his stipend at the — Reference to Bombay Govt. on the subject — 18 — 340/2 15 March 249/57. Ad.Gl. Ind. Ag. To Col. Sec. Transmitted 496. 757.

Webb, Chelsea Out Pens. R. Date of last payment to him communicated to the Col. Sec. Mauritius. — 23 April 378-81 Ind. Ag. To Col. Sec. Transmitted 1086

Clayne Pens. Sergt. R. Permitted by the Govt of Bombay to reside & draw his stipend at the Mauritius. — R. 12 April 89-90 Ind. Ag. R.

McLean, Pens. Sergt R. Intimation given by the Col. Sec. for the payment of his stipend at —. Date of his landing unknown — 10 May 145-6 Ad.Gl. Mauritius 1214

Allen &c. "Chelsea Out Pensioners".

Smith Pens. Pte R. Permitted to reside & draw his stipend at the Mauritius in lieu of in England: and to be paid to him & the allce. left for the support of the wife in India intimated to the Col. Sec. with a request that Quarterly Life Certificates may be furnished. — 12 July 243/6 Ad.Gl. To Col. Sec. Mauritius 1823

Makes Pensioners at the Cape of G. H. agreeably to the date of last payment to, the issue of Last Certificate, the Debt of Pensions, & the Power to refund the Same belong — 12 July 247/55 Col. Sec. Mauritius Ad.Gl. To Col. Sec. Mauritius 1824

Wright Pens. Store Sergt. J. Permitted to reside & draw his stipend at the Mauritius. Deduction to be made for his wife's support. Life Certificate requested to be furnished by the Col. Sec. The Agent instructed on the "Arethusa". Last Pay Certificate forwarded — 13 Augt 199/200 — 29 Oct 437/37 — 29 Augt 492/4 — Ad.Gl. To Col. Sec. Mauritius — Ind. Ag. 2427 — 3595 — 3641

McLean Pens. Sergt R. Statement of that he has not received a Pension at the Mauritius in consequence of not having his last pay certificate. His stipend to be paid from the date of his arrival in that Colony. — 23 Augt 386-8 Ad.Gl. To Col. Sec. Mauritius 3537

Memorials & Petitions for Pensions. See "Memorials & Petitions".

Pensions & Pensioners cont^d

Medical Subordinates — See after letter W and after Med. Officers

Memorials & Petitions for pensions. See "Memorials & Petitions"

Mauritius cont^d

Enright Pens^d Store Serjt J. who embarked for the Explanation of the reasons for not furnishing him with a last pay Certificate before he embarked	6 Sept	87-8	Fort Adjt	2734
Avaun, McLean, Smith } Pens^rs. Letter to the Col^l Govt at regarding their furnishing Quarterly Life Certificates	25 Sept	626-8	Sup Pens	3177
McLean Pens^d Serjt N, Tristam Pens^d Pvte W } Proceedings in respect to their proceeding to the Mauritius, their discharge & other Certificates &c. Information called for	18 Nov^r	441-4	Cl. Sect^r Mauri: Fort Adjt Ad. Genl	3783

Mauritius

Pensions & Pensioners cont

Retiring pensions — See also p 110 D

Add^l pensions to Officers retiring. Application from Lt Col. G Delausmarez and Capt B Revell to retire on the pensions they would be entitled to after a few months together with the add^l annuity — 17 Decr 447/7 A Adj El To Eof I A 4321

Certain Officers (Majors, Lt Cols &c) permitted to retire with the add^l Annuity — 17 Decr 447-7 A E Adj El To Eof I 4821

Capt E Gill, a Candidate for retirement on the add^l annuity of £120. — 20 Decr 510-12 Eof I = To Eof I 4361

Names of certain Regtl Captains who have applied to retire on the 120£ annuity — 20 Decr 598=600 Adj El = To Eof I 4428

Capt R O Gardners application for the add^l annuity of £50 on retirement should be not obtain that of £120. — 20 Decr 601/3 Adj El To Eof I 4429

Capt J Campbell entitled to retire on the pension of a Colonel

Capt H Menars' application for the increased annuity of £120 on the ground that including Addiscombe Service he has completed 25 years service

Pensions and Pensioners cont^d

Retiring Pensions

Additional pensions to Officers ~~[illegible]~~ retiring

G.O. on the Subject. Certain Nominal Rolls & information called for	3 Oct^r	75-6	G of I	3301
	1 Oct^r	168-9	"	3350
Nominal Rolls of Officers furnished	7 Oct	180-2	Adj Gl = To G of I	33[illegible]
Decision as to the pension ~~to be~~ and annuity to be granted to Major S. Gompertz, Staff Corps, on his retiring. Certain decision ~~on~~ applicable to his case	29 Oct^r	572/5	Adj Genl	3525
Inquiry whether Bt Major C. Dysart, 3d M.E. Regt, can be put down among the Regtl Field Officers as being entitled to the extra £150 annuity on retiring	30 Oct^r	594-5	G of I	3536
Returns req^d of the St Colonels & Majors who have applied for the annuity	4 Nov^r	62/3	G of I	3575
Returns Submitted	6 Nov^r	120-120	Adj Gl = G of I	3625
	12 Nov^r	335-6	" "	3713
	19 Nov^r	481-2	Adj Gl To "	3801
	28 "	636-66	" "	3905
Returns of Majors & St Col^s of the Bengal Army who have applied for the Annuity	12 Nov^r	333-4	G of I	3712
	18 Nov^r	461-62	"	3792
	29 Nov^r	733-734	"	4042
Nominal rolls of Field Officers ~~[illegible]~~ offered the to be published in the Gazette	13 Nov^r	351-2	G of I	3716
Ref^ce with respect to the retirement of a Major ~~of the Staff~~ promoted to St Col in the Staff Corps as regards Annuity, rank, appt &c	21 Nov^r	540	To G of I	3830
Reply	11 Dec^r	290-1	G of I	4237
Application from Bt Major H.S. Snow to be admitted to the addl annuity of £120 ~~per annum~~	27 Nov^r	700-2	Major Snow G of I	4030
The request of Capt Carr & Bt Major Kempt (who have been allowed to retire ~~with~~ the £50 annuity to the Annuity of £120 ~~[illegible]~~ cannot be complied with. Their cases will be represented Home				
Application of Major W. D. Grant, Retired List to have his name registered for the £120 Annuity	30 Nov^r	756-7	Major Grant	4056
Field Officers & Captains to be reminded of the date by which their applications for retirement with ~~the~~ annuity Ph^d be Submitted	30 Nov^r	775-6	G of I	4064
Rolls of Officers who have retired on the £50 bonus to be transmitted Home &c to show the exact position held by each &c with a view to the allotment of annuities &c	30 Nov^r	781-4	G of I	4067
	10 Dec^r	247A-7B	G of I	4216
Application of Bt St Col G. Allan to retire provided he receive a Colonel's pension of £450 per annum in addition to the £200 Annuity	3 Dec^r	38-40	Adj Genl To G of I	4091
Returns of St Cols & Majors & Regtl Captains who have applied for the Annuity on retiring	4 Dec^r	73-4	Adj Gl = To G of I	4111
	11 Dec^r	292-3	" "	4237
	12 Dec^r	337-8	" "	4262
	13 Dec^r	364-5	G of M = To G of I	4270
	17 Dec^r	453-	To G of I & M	4322
	18 Dec^r	472A	To G of I	4331
Returns of St Cols & Majors of the Bengal Army who have applied for the annuity on retiring	6 Dec^r	145-6	G of I	4150
	12 Dec^r	307-8	G of I	4246
	20 Dec^r	570-12	G of I = To G of I	4361
Roll of Regtl Field Officers who shall have retired with the annuity &c to be furnished to the G of I	10 Dec^r	247 A = 7 B	G of I	4216
~~Intimation of the Number of Regtl Captains that have applied to retire on the increased annuity~~	~~12 Dec^r~~	~~337-8~~	~~Adj Gl To G of I~~	~~4262~~
Return of St Cols Majors & Regtl Capt^s of the Bombay Army who have applied for the Annuity on retiring	13 Dec^r	362/3	Cont Gl	4270
Major Borthwick's Application to date his Retirement from 31st Decr to secure the addition of £160 ~~having already retired on £50~~				
Officers who have retired on the add^l £50 admitted to the ~~[illegible]~~ benefit of the latest retiring scheme	17 Dec^r	444-445	Adj Genl	4319

Cont^d p 110 C

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Medical Officers

Relative rank of ~~Surgeons and Assts~~ under the Royal Warrant of 13 Jan.y 1860 to confer an addl. Advantages as regards pension on themselves & their widows — — —

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Nat. Officers and Soldiers cont.

Delay in bringing up at any before Invalid Com.ee
Cases where have ret.d as unequal and are unfit
for further Service ~~not to~~ directed to be in
future forwarded. Cases of Pte Kessen Sing
& Regt Sappers Invalid Returns — 29 Oct.r 533/6 C.S.R.T. 3509

Period of Service to entitle to pension. Change in the
Regs to not to affect men now Serving; ref.e to the
Subject. — 31 Oct.r 618/20 Ad.t Gen.l Ref.d 3565

Mahomed Hassan Naique, 3rd L.I. employed in instructing
the Police at Talliabany. Order on the Application for
a Pension or Gratuity being granted to him — 5 Nov.r 92/5 Ad.t Gen.l C.S.R.T. Rep.t 3612

Thaik Davoo, Pte 22nd N.I. Transferred to the Pension Establ.t
on the new rate of Pension; his claim to a Sup.r pension
recommended to be determined hereafter — 12 Nov.r 321/3 Ad.t Gen.l C.S.R.T. 3707

Abdool Qadir, a Pens.r in the Nursingpore Bat.n
Correspn.ce respecting his proposed re-admission to the
22nd N.I. & his subsequent discharge on a
Pension — 22 Nov.r 573/4 Ref.d 3843

Kessen Sing, Pte Sappers & Miners. Explanation respecting
the alleged delay in bringing him up before an Invalid
Committee for pension — 20 Dec.r 573/4 Ad.t Gen.l 4401

Officers who under G.O. No 538 of 1861 may be appointed
to fill vacancies in Line Regiments, caused by the
transfer of Officers from their Regts to the Staff Corps —
Enquiry whether they will retain their right to returning
pension under the Indian Regulations — — 6 Dec.r 126-8 Ad.t Gen.l Ref.d 4135

New Zealand.

Cooke, Major 37, Med.l Retired List. His pension to be paid by the Comm.t in-
On the guarantee of the Prov.l Govt pending receipt of Instruction from Home
Persons retiring from the Civil Service & proceeding to. Their pensions to be paid
by the Comm.t in — on production of Certificate. Plan of pens.s in India. } 25 Feby. 579/60 Col.l Reg.n Regs New Zealand 601.
Retired Officers residing at — Instructions issued for the
payment of the Stipend of Major Cooke and other Retired
Officers on production of necessary Certificates — 22nd Oct.r 13-14 Com.r G.O.R.

Office of Officer in charge of Pens.s &c at Auckland —
Power for the — Authority granted for the engagement
of a — within the prescribed limits, the building
in Russells Road having to be given up. Future
applications how to be disposed of — 10 April 330-1 Sup.y Pens 1061

Payment of Pensions at
Sing.e See this Head
Straits See this Head

Port Natal

Robertson Mrs, Widow of the late Major R. G. Robertson.
Pension and Arrears to which she is entitled at — 26 Oct.r 408/9 C.S.R.T. 3487

Proceedings of Invaliding Committees to be Published
for Sanction without delay. (See also "Invaliding
Committees") — 7 Aug.t 1762 Ad.t Gen.l Ref.d 2417

Payment of Pensions & Family Remittances. Reports relative
to, & orders for the, by the Civil authorities, except at
certain Stations. The allow.ce to Civil Officers for the duties
to cease from 1st Jan.y 61. —
Orders on the Subject with respect
to Offic.s Establ.ts, Documents &c &c — — 27 Nov.r 669-77 Ad.t Gen.l Ref.d C.S.R.T. 3913.
Proceedings relative to the conv.ce to the
Govt of India — — — — — — — — — — — — 9 Dec.r 238-39 Sup.y Pens &c Ref.d 4212

Pensions and Pensioners, cont.

Military Pensions. Report on the change of system of pensions in Coimbatore, Madura & Tanjore, which will be submitted. Order & observations on the subject. — R. — 6 Feby. 40/41. Gen. Rec. Off. R.

Retiring Pensions. Secy. of State's dispatch granting an addtn of £50 per annum to Offrs. to be declared applicable to Offrs. who have retired in India from and after 4th Feby. 61. — Home. — 22 Mch. 615/17. Mil. Fin. & Ac. 826.

Addtn of £50 pr annum to — Mil. Offrs. / See "Medical Officers". /
Vty. Surgeons, Chaplains & Mily. Offrs on the Invalid Establishment / See these heads. /

Income Tax as affecting Mily. Pensioners. / See "Income Tax". /

Addl. £50 per annum to retiring pensions applicable to Offrs on the Invalid Estt., but not to Veterinary Surgeons or Chaplains. — 3 Apl. 50-1. Gen. Off. 947.

Addl. £50 per annum to the pensions of Officers retiring before 1st Oct. 1861. Enquiries submitted to the Govt of India in connection with the — H. Gray. 525-7. Ind. Off. 1413.
Proceedings of Committee recommending the grant of pension to Sir Joseph Pitt submitted to Govt to prevent loss by the supervening retention of the Queen on the Establishment.

Addtnal Pension to Officers retiring. — 26 June. Mil. 477-8. 1683.
Telegram from Bengal on the subject. Names of Officers desiring to retire on the £120 annuity (if available) to be submitted. — 16 Sept. 329/30. Gen. Off. 2997.
Ref. to Govt with regard to the date from which retirement & pension is to reckon with respect to the above. — 18 Sept. 404-5. Ind. Gen. Off. 3034. 30 Sept. 702-3. Gen. Off. 3265.

Query and reply in respect to the admission to the Staff Corps of Captains of 26 Years Standing desirous of retiring on the 120 £ annuity. — 30 Sept. 772-3. Ind. Gen. Off. 3263. 20 Sept. 477. Gen. Off. 3099. 22 Oct. 423-4. Gen. Off. 3453.
Despatch to refer to Bengal as to whether Captains of 25 years service may be allowed to the 31st Dec. 861 to retire with the £50 annuity in the event of the £120 annuity not being available for them. — 28 Sept. 481-2. Ind. Gen. Off. 3101.
Can. to Capts & Cmdrs who have permission to retire on the £120 annuity becoming available. — 24 Sept. 590-1. Ind. Gen. Off. 3152. 27 Sept. 606-6. Gen. Off. 3209.

Commandlee.
Blogee, W., 43rd Pt. His temporary pension to be paid at — 28 Dby. 650/1. Under Secy of State for War. 630.

Pucka Hills & Bheasties
Anthony Peon Bheesty, wounded in action. His Memorial praying for a higher rate of pension directed to be forwarded to Bengal. — 1 Sept. 27-9. Anthony. Ind. Gen. 2700.

Reductions of the Army
Special pensions granted under G.O.C. in C. 108 of 1860 to cease for, not to be in force, on applicable to the cases of Supernumerary Native Officers generally. — 26 July. 576-12. Ind. Mil. 2200.

Reduction of Pensions
Bradford Pte Drummer. — See Memo Ind. "Impressments"

Regulations. Copies of H.M.'s Pension Regt. — 25 Feb. 619/20. Gen. Off. 3863.

Residence of Pensioners
Selection of place of residence to be made after the Liberation. Election not to be altered unless under very urgent circumstances. — 20 June. 365-7. Ind. Gen. Off. 1627.
Change of place of — "Urgent circumstances" existing to be explained. — R. 19 Sept. 130-31. R.

Pensions and Pensioners cont.

Restoration of Pension

Chelliah Pen. Drumr. & See former Head "Imprisonment" —

Restoration of Pens. with Rights } Dirs. on the Subject 27 Nov. 67-77 Sd. Ct. Pol. Desp. 5 Feb. 77 Pol. 3913.
Furloughs &c

Returning Pensions.

Officers of the Invalid Est. who have risen from the ranks. Regs. on the Subject of the returning Pensions to which they are entitled (Sir J. Fitz. Gibbon's case) — — — — — — — 11 Dec. 283/5 Sd. Cl. Cy. No. 7 4234

Royal Cottage

Charge of Pens. and Family Payments at. Dir. directing Capt. C. D. W. Grant to assume the charge and pay same — — — — — — —

Specials (cont)

Boyle Pens[r] W. Explanation as to why he was recommended for Special pension when he was reported fit for Garrison duty. — 5 June 41-2 Ad[t] Gl 1466

Crawford Ass[t] Asst Adj[t] G[l], [granted a pen] who has not served the prescribed period granted a Special pension of Rs 25 per mensem, he being unfit for further duty from injury sustained on field service. — 28 June 537-2 Ad[t] G 1727

Nainah Chief Tindal 2[d] McCauls Dept. Application for full pay pension specially in consideration of his length of Service & the circumstance by appeals in the preparation of the Road Book, and Certificate — 22[d] July 444-16 Mil[y] 1955

Ramasawmy, Ord[e] Store Lascar, who served 18 yrs & 262 days, Recommended for a Special pension. A Gratuity only allowed — 12 July 240/2 Ind[a] Mil[y] 1822

Shaw Pens[r] Capt A. Invalid — to — } Recommendation that they for the spe-
Moore Pens[r] Brev[t] B } -cially granted some additions to their pensions, in consideration of their long service, good character & unfavorable not completed with the greater portion of their service passed on the Indian Establishment. — 31st July 595-8 Ad[t] Gl Ind[a] 2231

Moriddy Pete, late 2nd C.L.I. Explanation of the circumstances under which he was recommended for pension — 7 Aug[t] 109-10 Ad[t] Gl 2357

Tim Weryah Pens[r] Nav[r], 31st L.I. of nearly 37 Years service. Cannot be Specially granted the Pension prayed for — 17 Sept[r] 381-2 Ad[t] Gl 3022

Pauliathan Store Lascar, of Nearly the prescribed period of Service. Special pension inadmissible to. Gratuity Paid to him on discharge — 8 Oct[r] 214/17 Ind[a] Gen[l] Dep[t] 3367

Ayemun Pete A. 3[d] M.E. Regt. Recommended for a Special pension 12 Nov[r] 311-12 Ad[t] Gl 3705
McGrath Pens[r] Pte I. (Totally blind). Grants a Special addl allce for the payment of a servant to lead him — 13 Dec[r] 347-9 Ad[t] Gl Ind[a] 4265

Statements of pensions, quarterly. Future mode of Submitting. R 21 Sept 148-9 Fin[ce] R

Store Serjts of the Ord[e] Dept. Election of Pension Regs. The Store Serjts permitted to defer making their, until the question in respect to the Pensions of Warrant Officers under this Regulations be settled — 3[d] Sept 24-6 Ad[t] Gl Bd of I 2699

Statement of the aggregate salaries of Officers paying Pensioners, &c in the Indian Presidency at each Station for each year during the last twelve years; Paying which it is still needed by the Officers the preparation will render the entertainment of an Extra writer necessary. — 9 Dec[r] 238-9 Sub Pens[r] Ad[t] Gl Bd of I 4012

Superintendent of Pensions. Duties of the, with respect to checking the lists of pensioners Certificates &c pointed out. 10 Dec[r] 250-57 Sub Pens[r] 4218

Transfer of Pensioners to the respective Banks. Order Sanctioning the, in Lieu of Cash. — 31 July 614/15 Ad[t] Gl 2241

Triennial Committee for the Revision of Pensions to be dispensed with. — 27 Nov[r] 668-77 Ad[t] Gl Sub Pens[r] 3913

Pensions and Pensioners cont

Uncovenanted Servants

Revised returns req^d of, drawing more than 10 Rs a month & excluded from pension. Information also req^d of the value if they were admitted to pension – 28 Jany 371=2 Pro Feb 240

Ragniral, V. Clerk Pay^s Cess Distr: Office. Grant of pension to him, provided he is employed in the Civil Pension Dept. 27 July 597/A Dec 18 611.

Spears Mr, Revd Ed^r Ind^l Dept^t Ed^t Office. Permitted to reside and draw his pension at Poona – Madras R 31 May 183=4 Pro PO R

Patchiappah Mood^r A, a pensioner from the Dept of the Dep^t Inspector Genl of H^s M^s Hospitals, entitled to draw from the Real Treasury, to in future draw his stipend from the Dist Paymaster, it being a Military charge 25 July 484=6 Pro PO Dec 21 74

Mannum Moody P, clerk Ind^l Dept^t Ed^t Office Pension to 25 Sept 173-4 Pro PO R

Warrant Officers

Election of Pension Regs. They permitted to defer making their final election until the receipt of further mins on the subject of Pensions for Warrant Officers as to the amalgamation with ref^ce to the Pensions 2 Sept 24-6 Ind Ed Dec 29 Dep^t of S 31 Oct 634-7 Ind Ed 3573 1 Nov 3-16 Dep^t of S 3577

Cockwell, Const Pub^l and J. J. Forms for the Pension Est^t R 9 Feb 70-1 Ind R

Medical Subordinate

Smith 2^d Apoth^y Murray 1st Apoth^y J, attached to the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent. Ins^d & permitted to reside at Bangalore. Bengal 26 23^d May 367-8 Dep^t of S 1354

Crawford 1st Apoth^y H, who has not since the present period, ranked a pension of Rs 25 per Mensem subject to confirmation, he being unfit for further duty from injury rec^d Sustained on field Service 28 June 551-2 Ind R 1727

Widows & Children.

Jaseera Bee, Widow of late Sub^r Maj^r Mah^d Ruzzah, 6th L.C. Pensioner on 5 Rs p^r mensem 11 July 230. Rec. Mad. Jud. Dep^t 392

Sookeena Bee Widow of the late Mahomed Zuman Khan & Cornet Mad: Native Cavalry. Their claim for the continuance Inma Bee Widow of the late Hussain Zuman Khan & other Members of the same family. of the pension paid to the family of the late Commandant not acceded to. 27 — — 613/27. Petⁿ from Sookeena Bee Inma Bee & others 618.

Hastings Mr^s Widow of late Capt W.J.H. Hastings 47th N.I. Permitted to reside & draw her pension at London 5 Mch 96/7 Mr^s Hastings 687

Sobol Widow of Peon Gopallee. Her Native Certificate returned with the accession endorsement for the payment of her stipend by the Collector of Madras Recorded R 13 — — 110/11. Ex. Pol Dep^t R

Goulbin, Mr^s C. Widow of late 2^d Mate H. Goulbin Permitted to reside and draw her pension at Calcutta R 14 — — 124/23 Capt Pens & G. of S. R

Izath Bee Widow of late Pensioner Hendamin Her claim for a pension to be registered in the usual manner Cert^e for orders R 15 — — 138/40. Petition R

Chelsea Out Pensioners. Arrangements to be made when they quit India for the maintenance of their Families 5 April 81-2 Sec to Govt Genl Mins Dep^t 95

Hoosanie Bebee, widow of Sub^r Major Jakeen Hamid. Recommended for a small pension, Strength &c 12 Apl 198/9 Ind Ed 1003

James Mr^s, widow of Cond^r R. James. Permitted to proceed to Calcutta on board & to draw her Stipend there R 5 Feb 37-9 Sec to Govt Ind R

Allen Chelsea Out Pens^r J proceed to the Straits) Gd a day to be distributed to his wife who has been left destitute on India pending reply to a ref^ce Home 25 Jany 447/421 Ind Ed Sec to Govt Straits 1876

Lloyd Pens^d Sh^p Sergt J. Permitted to make his wife an allowance in England but suspend to pay for her passage to Madras & ascertain her address in Dublin 26 June 506-7 Ind Ed 1711

Mitchell Mr^s, widow of the late Drummer Mitchell 13th N.I. Her claim to pension admitted R 23 Oct 123-5 Mr^s Mitchell Ind Genl R

Wound Pensions. See this head

Pension Certificates. See "Revised & Pensions" & "Certificates

Petitions

Grass-cutters of the Left Wing 1st Dragoon Guards. Pray for pensions for injuries sustained in Chinese. Granted	28 Sept	737/9	Petn C of Ht	3236
Karreechary, Carpenter; Veerabudren, Smith; Madway, Bellows Boy } Pray to be readmitted to the Service. Ordered as vacancies occur. — — — R	2 Sept	4=6	Petn	R
Mahomed Hoosman Pens Havr. Prays for Superior pension; — inadmissible, his service under age not counting. — — — —	2d Octr	66-8	Petn Ad El	3296
Tyellor, late a Havr 6th N.I. Prays to be restored to the Service; — not complied with. No further petitions from will be attended to	30 Octr	587-9	Gof. I Ad. Genl	3533
Forbes late Farrier W. Prays for the restoration of his liberty & pension. Orders	7 Novr	152-4	W Forbes Bur Ct Ntrs	3638
European Soldiers. Written petitions from Ptrick, forbidden	27 Novr	687-89	Gof. I Cof Ntr	4024
Cahill Mr, late Gunr 1st Bn Artillery. Prays for some charitable aid. — — — R	22d Novr	117-118	Mr Cahill	R
Tsuff Khan, late Dubashy of the Camel Estt; Mahomed Ghouse, late Fouzdar of the Elephant Est } Request to be restored to the Service, declined. — — R	7 Decr	51@4	Petns Cont El	R
Syed Nutter, Lazar & others, late Naigue & Sepoys of the Andaman Pilbrindy Corps. Pray for employment or a gratuity R	13 Dr	78/80	Petns Ad El	R
Hyroon Bee, mother of the late Pote Syed Hussain. Prays that her Pension Certificate may be transferred to Madras R	19 Dr	140/2	Petn A El	R

Petitions

Smith Mr J, son of Pens Sub Condr R Smith, a lunatic in England. Prays that his father may be provided with a passage to India, the cost being deducted from the property in trust of Govt, & that the remg property be made over to him. — Mr Smith to make his own arrangements	4 Jany	81-2	Petn	41
Yellamah, wife of Tent Lascar Sunnassee, returned as a "Deserter". Prays for a pension & the proceeds of her husbands estate, & his pay & the proceeds of the sale of his effects. Made over to her; pension inadmissible	23 Jany	476-9	Petn 2 Jan Mt El	206

Petitions cont.

Dawson Mr late a Gunr. & recently employed in the C. I Dept. Prays for a refund of the sum paid for his discharge. — not allowed — 25 Jany 506-8 Petn Rep. 217

Nursing Pershaud late Row of the 6 Police, Mount. Prays for a gratuity; — inadmissible — R 11 Jany 81-3 Dep. Comm. R

Annadawmy, late Conductor at the Alt. His prayer to be relieved of the fine imposed on him by the Police at the Alt, acceded to. — 15 Feby 325/6 Govt Gl. 464.

Mir Ameer Ulin. — Mir Ghulam Asshgher — Meer Rookunoodeen Khan — Decision already passed on their claims to a share in the Jaghir bestowed on Subdr Major Nur Hidden Khan, confirmed — final. — 15th " 327/9. Petitions 466

Hanlon Pay Color Lieut. Jr., late 4th Regt. 3ch E.Bl. Prays for arrears of Lieut Pension & free passage to Europe — the former allowed & the latter disallowed — 16th " 325/7. Govt Gl. 4 Dec 46 } 523.

Sucheena Bee, Widow of the late Mahomed Imaum Khan, Comdt Matrea Native Cavalry. — Imma Bee, Widow of the late Ameer Imaum Khan & other Members of the same family. — Their prayer for the continuance of the pension granted to the family by the late Commandant, not acceded to. — 27 Feby 613/27. Petn from Sucheena Bee & Imma Bee & Others — 618.

Cole, Pen. Gunner &c. His prayer for a free passage to England, complied with. — 15th Mch. 255/6. Govt Gl. 756

Sadaseevum, Moody, P. His prayer for a special reward, for services rendered in Bengal not acceded to. — 16th " 295/8. Govt Gl. Comy. Gl. Govt Gl. To Govt. } 771.

M.Donald P. Convict sentenced to 14 yrs. Transportation at Paulcota in 1859. His prayer for mercy being extended to him, not complied with. — 27th March 47/8 Govt Gl. To Govt. } 857.

Chinnasawmy, P. late Bread Contractors Comst. Dept. Their application for remuneration for losses sustained declined. — R. — 5th March 30/38. Petition Comy. Gl. R

Ramasawmy, P. Sanger Field Force, Kamptee. Application declined. — R.

Saleth Bee, Widow of late Pmstr Syed Ahmed, 13th N.I. Her claim to a pension to be investigated in the usual manner & submitted for orders. — R 15th " 138/40. Petn R.

Mungul Sing, Subedr. His prayer for a Jemidarship in one of the Police Battalions, not complied with. — R 21st " 188/40. Govt Gl. Govt Gl. R

Trimmiah, late Lowbe 22d N.I. Appeal against his dismissal from service. Interference declined. — R 28th " 257/2. Trimmiah, late Lowbe 22d N.I. Govt Gl. R

Chinnasawmy & Ramasawmy late B.C. Contractors. Request the return of certain conveyances — complied with — R 21 Sept 161-2 Petn R

Allah Buksh, Horse Contractor. Praying that the Govt may purchase some of his horses. — Inadmissible. — R 26 Sept 206-7 Govt Gl. R

Shaikh Madar, Pens. Subdr. Prays for full pay Pension. Decision — R 1st May 1-3 Govt Gl. R

Fatima Bee, widow of the late Subdr Major Bahadoor, Shaik Hamed. Prays for a pension. Recommended — None 8 July 156-8 Petn Govt Gl. 1799

Nandar Beg, Son of the late Subdr Major Sheer Ally Beg Khan Bahadoor Hummut Jung. Complains of the conduct of his brother Enazuffer Beg & of the irregularity with which his share of the pension is paid to him. A disputed division of the pension not acceded to. G.O. No 62 of 1853 to apply. — 13 July 270-1 Govt Gl. Govt Gl. 1846

Armoogum Achary, late Armourer 2nd Batn Med Train, who lost his arm in foreign service. Prays for a pension; — inadmissible — R 15 July 94-6 Govt Gl. R

Govindoo Achary, discharged Artificer Infantry, Artl. Prays for a pension; — inadmissible — R 26 July 173-5 Govt Gl. R

Nandar Beg, Son of the late Subdr Major Sheer Ally Beg Khan Bahadoor Hummut Jung. His application for a Copy of the Proceedings of Govt on his case just complied with, the Order having been passed, not on his petition, but on the letter from the Pay Dept of Pensions. The purport of para 1 of the Order to be communicated to him. — 12 Augt 191/2 Sep Pens 2425

Flannery Mrs, widow of the late Asst Comsrt J. Flannery. Prays for compensation for loss of the property of her late husband having been thrown over board while proceeding to Bengal on the Mr England during the time of the Mutiny. — Inadmissible — — 14 Augt 256-8 Petn Govt Gl. 2436.

Venkatamah widow of the late Subdr Venkatasawmy. Her prayer to be allowed, with her child, a portion of the pensions granted to her Step daughter Nellamah declined. — R 6 Augt 27-9 Govt Gl. Govt R

Allah Buksh. Horse Contractor. Orders on his petition communicated to the C of S. — 14 Sept 319/20 Govt Gl. 2995

Bearers in the Mysore District sent in 1857 to Mysore attached to with Troops. Pay for wages due to them — inadmissible. — 25 Sept 639/42 Comsrt Kys Comsrt 3184 To Comsrt Kys

Petty Articles

Statement of Expenses on account of provided by Mil^r Office for 1859 Submitted with Explanations &c. Continued Submission of these reports unnecessary. See also "Stationery" — 19 July 370/2 Int^l G. Ex^l O. 1891

Petty Contract

H Troop Royal Horse Art^y. An all^ce in lieu of Petty contract granted to Lt Welch for the period he actually had charge of the horses of the Subsequent to the departure of the Troop from Secunderabad. The horses made over to the Comm^t Officer who will draw the contract all^ce on certain terms — 1st Augt 13-15 Adj^t Genl. Int^l G. 2258

Reports on the Systems called for — A reconsideration recommended — 27 Augt 444-5 Ex^l I. 2597

Body Guard Lines. Substitution of Granite Blocks with Iron Rings for the "Picketing Pins" at the authorised in the understanding that amount be defrayed from the Petty Contract Allowance — 16 Decr 420 & 422 Chief Eng^r Cont^l Int^l 4310.

Photographers

Macdonald Lt H. Placed at disposal of the Com^sur of Mysore for Photographic purposes — R. 7 Sept 36/7 Pro P.O. R.

Hooper Lt W.W. (not passed in Hindoostanee) placed at disposal of the Com^sur of Nagpore to take Photographic likenesses. Orders regarding his pay, service — 7 Novr 141-145 Ex^l I. Adj^t Genl To Com^r Nag 3633; 19 Novr 498-9 Ex^l I. 3810

Pilot charges. See Ships.

Pinder Jn. E. R., late Capt. 2nd E. L. I.
Sums irrecoverable from him written off to "Profit and Loss" — 20 Sept. 503-4 Jud. Ant. 3109

Police
Substitution of — for Military Guards. (See "Guards.")
Position of the — within Mily. Cantonments. Orders regarding the — R. 19 Feby. 156/7 Pro. Jud. Dept. R.
Organization of the new Police in Sign. (See "Burmah.")
At Cuttack. See Cuttack.
At Stations & Districts. See the Stations & Districts.
Appointments in. See Staff & Detached Employ.
Organization of the new Police in the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavery Districts. Orders for the. — R. 11 June 47-8 Pro. Jud. R.
Clothing for the Dept. See Clothing & Clothing Dept.
Native languages. Passing of Officers for admission to the. See "Nat. Languages"
Native Soldiers. Orders respecting the employment of in the Police, without vitiating their claim to Pension. Their mulitt pay to be included in their Civil Salaries (Nayue Mahomed Hoossain's case) — 5 Novr. 92-95 Ad. Genl. Cof. Nat. Sa. Cy. of I. 3612
Police Guards. See Guards.
Watchmen to Public Offices & Depts. Rules for the adjustment of charges for Police furnished as. — R. 27 Novr. 149-50 Pro. Jud. Dept. R.
In Burmah. See Burmah.
Jubbulpore Division of Mily. Police. Roll of Nat. Comd. and Non Comd. Officers & men ~~of Cavalry & Infty~~ in the & formerly belonging to the Madras Nat. Regular Army who are considered unfit for employment in the new Civil Police — 13 Decr. 342/3 Ex. Jd. 4264

Pontoons

Corrugated iron for bridging purposes. Papers & plans of an improved description of — 19 Jan 76 396-7 Pro PD 175

Poonamallee

Depot at. Regulated Staff Allowance sanctioned for a Store Serjt for the Royal Artillery at the — 11 Jan 7 240/2 Dt Ks Hkt Inf 109

Fort Ditch at. Estimate for filling up & draining portions of the Sanct. It presumed that the plan is approved of by the Chief Engr. — 3 May 87-8 Ch Engr 1187

Nurse attached to the Depot Hospital at. See Hospitals

Appointment of Paymaster at. Capt Jago, 74th Highrs to discharge the duties of Dt Paymaster at pending receipt of instructions — 28 Augt 464/5 Ad El 2617

Families at. See Families

Pooley Colonel C.

Complaint preferred against him for neglecting to pay for the Support & education of his children in England — 6 Sept 99-100 Miss Berryman 2739

Arrangements for liquidating the debt due by him to Miss Berryman for the Support & education of his children — 1st Nov 27-8 Ad El 3585

Poorundhur. See Sanitaria and Convalescent Depots

Port Dues. See Ships

Port Blair

Comst Dept. Corresp.ce regarding the at Port Blair & Comdt Officer appointed to proceed with the necessary Estt from Rangoon to Port Blair to take over Stores &c. — 2nd Sept 35-6 Gof I 2702

Postal Department.

Lawson, Pend. J. W. Postmaster Genl's explanation, regarding the loss of a letter to the address of — Comdt to Supdt of Pens & My Ind. El. — 8th Mch 121/2 Postmaster El 698

Neglect. Omission of the Dept to forward an important dispatches per mail steamer. Corresp.ce transferred to the Public Dept. — 26 Apl 443/4 Insp Post Master 1106

— Orders regarding the omission of the Dept to forward important dispatches per mail steamer. Post Master General will take notice of the matter. — R 10 May 66/7 Pro PD R

Expresses. Orders on a letter respecting arrangements for dispatching to the Tenrs Camp; — none now reqd. — R 31 — 187-8 — " — R

R 22 July 133-4 Pro PD R

Postage

District Inspectors of Musketry. Recommended to be permitted to frank letters when corresponding with Officers Comd. Divisions, Regts &c	28 Jany	565=6	Adj. Gl. 239
Covers officially superscribed "On public Service Bearing." Instructions to be issued by the Post Master Gl. In single postage only being levied on all	15th Ely	367/8	Pro. P. Dpt. 485.
Packets not officially franked, contg. certain public documents, connected with victualling of Madras Troops in China. Amt. of postage charged on a - to be drawn on a Contingt. Bill, as a debit against the Crown	22 "	527/8	Ind. Comet. Dept. 581
Official letters to England & the Colonies. The privilege of franking them, to whom to be conceded	28 Mch.	573/4	Adj. Gl. 908
Letters sent on the Public Service Bearing, being charged single postage. Orders issued to the Directors of Post Offices in India, respecting — R	1st "	3/4	Pro. Pub. Dpt. R
Warrant Officers when in charge of Arsenals, Magazines or Depots requested to be permitted to frank covers on the public Service. Inexpedient to take any steps on the subject at present, the franking rules being about to be altered	28 May	473-5	I. E. of O. 1397
Mess Remittances. Letter from the Post Master General intimating inability to carry out the instructions regarding — R	14 May	82-3	Pro. P. O. R
Official letters to England & the Colonies. Orders regarding the franking & postage of — R	23 May	154-5	Pro. P. D. R
Surveyors. Application that they should be permitted to frank letters not complied with	9 Augt	145/6	Comt. Gl. 2408
Unfranked official letters inadvertently put into the Post Office. Postage for one specially paid in the Adj. Genl's Dept; but no further charges of the same nature will be admitted, the responsibility for such mistakes resting with Depts	14 Augt	253-5	Adj. Gl. Int. Gl. 2455

Postings.

Mc Gregor, Sergt. A. 2 in command Andaman Sebundy Corps. Posted to the 6th Eurs. Regt. at Ft. William, & directed to join without delay. — R. } 15 Aug. 116/7. Adjt. Gl. R.

Presents.

Gold Amulet Shawls. — } Proceedings connected with the presentation to Bansi Lal Ahlir Chand, Rai Bahd., of — at the Kamptee Public Rooms, approved. } 26 Aug. 556/7. Sergt. Comdt. Eng. Force. 592

Dispatched by the Mysore Rajah for presentation to H.M. the Queen, by Dr. J. C. Campbell. Correspdce. on the subject, comd. to C. C. & Arrangements made for the transmission of the — sanctn. Dr. Campbell to proceed to England in charge of them. — R. } 5th Mch. 79/80. Pro. Pol. Dpt. 673. 30th — 263/4. Pro. Pol. Dpt. R.

Presidency

Quarry at the Perambore Lines. Orders for the immediate construction of for land for the purpose being taken over under Act VI of 1857. Explanation called for respecting the delay in carrying out instructions. — 23 Jany 1467-8 Engr 2 Chief Engr 203

Family Quarters in the Fort. Plans & Estt. to be submitted regarding the proposed transfer of H.S. & J. — 11 Feby 217/221 Govt. Govt. Govt. Govt. 384

Land at Perambore. Orders for taking under Act VI of 1857 of a piece of ground for constructing a latrine for the use of the men of the Regt. located there. — R. 5th " 34/5 Bo Rev Dept R.

Peoples Park. Services of the Lapidary & Turners no longer required at the Park. Necessary repairs to the old building in the Compound, authorized, for the accommodation of the Mahy Students of the Engineering College. — R. 15th " 151/2 Gov. P.W.D. R. 22nd Mch. 422/3 Govt. College 829

Superintendents Quarters at the Seven Wells. Authority granted for pulling down the old & selling the debris by auction. — R. 13th " 112/13 Bo P.W.D. R.

Lawson's Gardens. Purchase of the Trees in Lines on Contract. — R. 15th " 135/7 Bom Govt. R.

Latrine for the Regt. at Perambore. Explanation of the cause of delay in the construction of a Latrine recorded. — R. 21st " 197/8 Chief Engr. R.

Officers Bungalow in Randalls Road Vepery. Authority granted for a Bungalow in Randalls Road Vepery being taken up as Bungalow in Randalls Road Vepery cannot be sanctioned to be occupied as a Quarter of a house elsewhere within the present limit sanctioned. Similar applications how to be disposed of. — 19 April 330-1 Engr Pers 1061

Government House. Orders respecting arrangement for locating the Post Office in. — R. 4 April 29/30 Bo P.O. R.

Sandies Pandal. Title Deeds of forwarded for disposal. — R. 12 April 95-96 Govt Solr R.

Accommodation for the Coast Detail arriving at the Railway Terminus the Erection of 40 feet of the 4th Barracks & the erection of a Cook room and two privies for the Coast Detail. The work will not have been undertaken without a previous application for quarters at Vepery. Regarding the allotment of accommodation & the amount of rent & the expediency of continuing them on the expiration of the present leases. — R. 4 June 23-4 Ch Engr 1415. 2 Chief Engr 13 June 215-8 Bom Govt 1361

Sandies. Orders in respect to the charge of the land granted in Common as an Esplanade ground for the new Custom House at Sandies Land only the charge means for taking ground & the renting of it for grazing purposes. No further steps to be taken for the present. — 22nd June 442-3 Chief Engr R Dept 1664

Sandies. Engagement of watching peons for the ground in Esplanade Road as an Esplanade Ground, the Expenditure being defrayed from the Sum realized from the Land. — 8 July 444-5 Collr Madras 1795.

Officers quarters Vepery. Statement showing how far the rent paid by Govt. for has been accounted by deductions from the pay of the Officers. — Board 19 July 398/9 Govt 1930

Sandies. Pumpsale Natchers request to be allowed to rent a piece of land, near the Limits of the 4th Bd & the Railway at Sandies cannot be recommended. — 26 July 546-7 Govt 2213

Gun Powder Manufactory } See this heads
School of Arts }

Chepauk. Employment of the Sappers in levelling & laying out the Chepauk Compound applied. Question in respect to the sale of land & the source from which the working pay of the men is to be drawn to be considered in the D.P.W. — 10 Augt 180-1 Ch Engr 2422

Condition and Mile requirements of the Madras Pay Jr. Correspondence & proceedings regarding the Jr. — 16 Septr 268/72 Govt Prov. P. Dt Comr. Mysore Adjt Genl Mounted Police Govt 2851

General Hospital. Orders relative to the Suspension & purpose prosecution of improvements & additions to the. — R. 13 Septr 76-7 Bo PO. R.

Building for Storing Distilled Liquor. Rent of premises Planning as to which the it is available for purchase. — R. 11 Oct. 259/60 Govt Revd 3392

Store room for Distilled Liquor. Govt Engr in compliance with the District Engr for the erection of a

General Hospital. Completion of the upper Story of the Quarters. — R. 25 Oct 121-2 Govt B R.

Officers quarters Vepery. For the surrendering & repairing the cancelling of leases where practicable to the Bldg Fund at the Normal School to occupy on of the

5 Nov 91-103 Dept 8613

Presidency cont^d.

Brambore Lines. A Bill for Rs 11,784 = 15 = 0 A. P. for the erection of the Panct^d. Information as to the present condition of the reg^d.	R	27 Jany 145-6	Rs P.W.D.	R
Building ~~for~~ Vinter for Stowing mall liquor. The will not be sold	R	21 Jany 110-111	Com^r Genl	R
Roads in the Vepery Lines. Estimate for reforming approved		3 Decr 50-1	Ch. Eng^r	4097
Body Guard Lines. Substitution of Granite Blocks & Iron rings for the "Picketting Pins" at the Sunchined on the understanding that the amount be defrayed from the Petty contract Allowce; Estimate for the same not complied with		16 Decr 420 @ 422	Chief Engr Cont^r Mutin	4810
Officers quarters hired in Vepery. Explanation relative to the corresp^ce regarding the	R	18 Decr 118-19	I.E.G.	R
Brambore Lines. ~~Report called for~~ Ref^ce as to the party responsible for allowing them to fall so much out of repair	R	24 Decr 185/6	Res P.W.D.	R

Printing

Revised Com^st Regulations to be printed at the Govt Press	R	4 Jany 15-17	Com^r Genl Sup^t Govt Press	R
War Office Forms, Returns, &^ca required by British Regts serving in this Presidcy to be printed at the Mad: Male Asylum Press		26 Mch 458/61	Dy Genl H.M. B.F. Sup^t Gt Press Dy Genl H.M. R.F.	843
Documents printed for the Clothing Dept. to be executed at the Govt Press and not at the Asylum Press		28 Mch 537/9	Sup^t Gt Press Army Clothg Sup^t Gt Press	893
"D'Duffs Cooking Range". Bill for printing copies sanct		14 June 260-1	Sup^t School of Arts	1580
Rolls of Officers for Commissions. The printing of to be expedited	R	11 June 51-2	Adj Genl	R
Code of Ord^ce Reg^ns. Rs 500 Panct^d for the printing of the, at the Press attached to the Inspector General's Office		31 July 609-11	I.E.of O. Sup^t Gt Press	2239
Proceedings respecting the foyeries at Nagpore. Explanation from the Sup^t Govt Press regarding the delay in printing the	R	30 July 197-8	Sup^t Gt Press	R

cont. at page 127

Prize property

H. Mt. 17th Lancers. Enquiries and explanation in respect to certain discrepancies regarding the money value of the booty taken by the at Zorapore. Further information promised

6th Sept. 76-7	Gt. of I. To Brigr. Comy. Sec. Cunderabad	2729
11 Sept. 164-5	Brigr. Comy. Sec. To Gt. of I.	2726

Prize Money.

Banda and Kirwee. Appeal against other columns participating in the Booty captured by the Sanger Field Dn. at 6th Sept. 86-6 Adjt. Gl. To Gt. of I. 2733

Prisons and Prisoners

Transfer of Convict prisoners from India to England. See "Imprisonment"

Welling ton. See Italy Egypt

Warders. & Certain Soldiers to be employed as in the new Pursuit

Ordered — — — — — — — — — — 12 Nov 530/3 Reg Jud Off Ind 3d

Warders in Jails &c

Prize Money

Capture of Delhi, Lucknow &c during the mutinies. G.O.C.C. in C calling for Prize Rolls of Troops employed on the, to be published — 11 Jan 259/62 Ad Gen 121 & 4 fs

Capture of a Slave Ship off the Coast of Africa. Claim to prize money preferred by Gunner Lawrence on deck of the — forwarded Home. — 22 Oct 530/30 Ad Gl 581

Nuzzur. Claims of the Left half Troop Bengal Horse Artly & the late Madras Rifles to participate in the Nuzzur Prize Money forwarded to the Govt of I — — — — 26 July 429/500 Ad Gl To Govt of I 2185

Nuzzur — Claim of Men of the C Co: 5th Batt Artly, & of the Men of the late Kurkhand No 1 formerly attached to it to share in the — — — — — — — — — — 14 Aug 210-12 Ad Gl To Govt of I 2434

Prize Property

Taken from the Enemy by HM's 17th Lancers in Dec 1858 to be paid to the Treasury — — — — — — — — — — R 31 July 213/4 Govt of I R

Medals taken by the Madras Sepoys during the late Operations in China. Enquiries in respect to Major Sticks and Sergt Marshall claiming among themselves the sale proceeds of same, & the former offering a reward for his apprehension. The money ordered to be handed over to Govt, & the Sepoys to stay Convict — — — — — — — — — — 2 Aug 66-7 Ad Gl 2324 & Ad Gl

Disposal of certain Taken by HM's 17 Lancers in Dec 1858 at the action of Jeerapore — Proceedings in the Subject — — — — 17 May 295-6 To Govt of I 1285

Rolls to be for Shares in the taken at Delhi & other places during the late Mutinies & in Pegu in 1852 & 53. G.O.C.C. in C directing the preparation of — Parts to be published — — — — 28 June 546-5 Ad Gen 1725

Receipt for — proceeds by the Hyderabad Payments to the Off Comg 17th Lancers forwarded to the Govt of India — — — — — — — — — —

Proceedings of Govt

For other Finance Cases see Finance Cases

Index to the Application of the Home Govt for six copies of the for 1860 — R 19 July 111-12 Pa PD R

Nandlal Bey, Son of the late Sub. Major Sheo Lal Bey Khan Bahadur Rummut Jung, Proceedings in his case cannot be supplied to him. Perhaps if para 1 of the Order communicated — 12 Augt 191-2 Desp Revs 242

Unimportant Subjects. Attention called to the number of, brought on the Proceedings, which might have been inserted in the Routine List. — R 2nd Sept 7-8 Pa PD

Bayley Lt Col. Application preferred by Dept. Secy &c &c on behalf of, for a certain Class of Govt Jewellery with — — —

Promotion cont.

List of Officers of H.M's Indian Forces on the Mad. Estb.t promoted between the 16th and 31st July 1861 forwarded Home — 6 Augt 100-1 Adt Gl 2351

Staff Corps. Certain Officers appointed to the, & certain Promotions made Subject to approval. — 21 Augt 331-31 Adt Gl 2499; 13 Augt 207-8 Gen Staff 2425; 16 Augt 284 Proceedings 2467

French, Capt. R. 34 N.I. His application to be permitted to reckon, constructively, for promotion in the Staff Corps if eventually admitted to it, the period he might have been the Supt. of Int Adjt had he not been otherwise employed, unfavorable — 23 Augt 411-13 Adt Gl 2569

Hands Lt. H. } to the Staff Corps. Refer to the Govt
Hearn Lt. C.S. } respecting their promotion. Their cases — 16 Augt 282-3 Adt Gl 2466
Submitted

Mitchell Lt. 1st N.V. Bat. recommended to be promoted — 20 Augt 331-31 Adt Gl Govt Genl 2499
to Captain from the date that he shall have completed
5 years service in his present grade, viz: 26 Oct 1861

List of Officers of H.M's Indian Forces on the Mad. Estb.t promoted between the 1st & 15th Augt 1861 — Home 21st Augt 357-8 Adt Gl 2533; Home 22 Augt 367-8 Adt Gl 2551

Staff Corps. Certain Officers appointed to the, and certain Promotions made Subject to approval — 27 Augt 571-2 Adt Gen 3266; 31 Augt 610-11 Adt Gen 3173; 27 Augt 437-8 Adt Gen 2612; 23 Augt 430-2 " " 2591; 3 Sept 39-40 Adt Gl 2704; 11 Sept 333-6 " " 3008
(See also Staff Corps)

List of Offrs of H.M's Indian Forces on the Madras Establishment promoted between the 15th and 21st Augt 1861 forwarded Home. — 7th Sept 128-9 " 2769

List of do do promoted between 1st & 15 Sept 1861 forwarded Home — 20 " 483-4 " 3107

Staff Corps. See also Staff Corps

Regts which have volunteered for Foreign Service. All promotions to be forwarded to the Bengal Govt. in lieu — 22 Oct 510/11 Govt Genl 3448

List of Officers of H.M's Indian Forces on the Mad. Estb.t promoted between the 15th and 30th Sept. 1861 forwarded Home — 24 Oct 465-6 Adt Gl 3474

Beecher Col, Bengal Staff Corps. Refer as to whether his promotion to Major Genl should not be cancelled — Report 9 Nov 253-55 Adt Gen Genl Govt Genl 3682

List of Officers of H.M's Indian Forces on the Madras Est.t promoted between the 1st & 31st Oct 1861 — 11 Dec 279-80 Govt Genl 4233

List of Officers of H.M's Indian Forces promoted between 1st & 30th Nov 1861 — 9 Nov 261-2 Govt Genl 3684; 15 " 624-2 Adt Gl 3893; 14 Dec 379/80 Adt Gl 4276; 17 Dec 477-8 Adt Gl 4333

Artillery. Certain Augmentations & alterations of rank made by Est.t in the Artillery on the formation of the Madras Artillery into Batteries of Royal Artly &c — 15 Nov 406/10 Govt Genl 3763; 22 " 583A-5B Adt Gl 3846

Provisions

See also Returns

Vegetables. Proceedings on an application for the introduction into the Cant.t of the Bengal rule relative to the supply of, for European Troops. The Com.r to purchase from Native Farms wherever available — 22 Jan.y 574-5 Comm Genl 248; 23 Jan.y 452-3 Govt 199; 4 Jan.y 68-8 Com Gl 31

Channa. Extra allowance of, issued to the Horses of the 4th L.D. in April, July & Aug.t 60 Paid — 4 Jan.y 127-8 Adt Gl 66

Grain & Bran. Value of, and bran by the Left Wing 8th R.t Lancers from Jan.y 1858 to 1st April 1861 authorized to be paid — 16 Jan.y 324-7 Dy Com Gen Com Gl 142

Loss sustained in providing Supplies to the Detachments of H.M's 9th Regt & Madras Artly. en route from Trincomalee to Hyderabad. Proceedings in respect thereto, & the charges for — 29 Jan.y 225-6 Sec RO R

Beef. Packing Account of the, for shipment to Trincomalee & remarks on the Tender — 1st Feby 5-6 Com Gl 284

Tea. See Rations

Provisions (cont.)

Hill, Emmerson — Actual cost of conveying his wife, while on her passage out to India, to be paid to the Agents of the Barham. — 1st Aug. 16 & 18 — Sept. 5th May 1824 Mil. Letr. 33

Bread — Consy. Sir attention directed to the inferior description of — issued to Horse & Troops at Bangalore. — 31st — 21/22. Sept. 5th Mil. Letr. 38

Dhall — Attention already directed to the issue of a deleterious description of — to Nat. Troops. — 11th — — — Sept. 5th Mil. Letr. 38

Grain — Reference to C.-C. for his observations on the system of Nat. purchasing Grain for Nat. Troops & Followers. — 15th July 302/3. Mil. Sel.

Grain — GO regarding the ration of grain to Colonials, Arab and the horses of — 4 Sept 71/11 Mil Sel

Rice — Proceedings & observations regarding compensation for, and the storing of rice when required for Nat Troops — 24th Sept 141-143 Con 736 Mil Sel 10

Provision to be made in the Budget

Particulars of Paying by specific Grain compensations to be called for & the result to be reported

Rice — Supply of — provided for the C. of Sappers at Sukkur in the Hyderabad Country. Cost of the Supply to be repaid — 6 May 113-14 Mil Sel 12

On Board Ship. See "Ships"

Vegetables from the Hamptn Gardens &c Hampton

Bread — Remarks & Proceedings with respect to the Patterns of, & the Means of preventing the Fame at Bangalore by Issue of (Pudget) proper Machinery & a Suitable Cutting. French Burr-stones to be procured for grinding the wheat — 26 June 488-91 Con Ind Mil 16

Passenger. See Ships

Bread — Introduction of Bread Making Machines approved — Indent to be submitted — 13 Sept 297-8 Con Ind Mil 32

—— Indent for Steam Kneading Machines for making — 2nd Oct 49-50 Con Ind Mil 32

Indents for. See Indents

Supplies to Troops on the march. Batta for Batta Peons employed in procuring Supplies for the 1st Bl. which marched thro' the Salem District in July 1861 to be agreed to thro' the Mil. Gen'l Dept — 11th Nov 281-82 Pro Jud Dept 36

—— Order N° 4469 of 1861 remitted to the Govt of India — — — — — —

—— Orders on the Subject brought to notice. Payments not applicable to Nat Troops — 29 Nov 713-14 Jud Dept 40

Supplies &c. Requisitions for Troops marching thro' Attock. Rs 44-12-9 the amt of Bills sustained in addition off to Credit & Bills Remitted in charge to debited to the Mil Dept — 8 Nov 44-5 Con Rd R

Supplies to Troops on the march. Magistrate of Salem authorized to write off to "Credit & Bills" the amt of Bills incurred in procuring Grain &c. — 9 Dec 57-8 Con Rd R

Procuring of Gold Mohrs &c from the Coal Quarter &c. Information req'd as to the Subject, & the rates charged for the gratuities — — — 24 Dec 671/2 Ref Ld 44

Public Works Department

Scully, Sub Condr. In addition to his permanent transfer to the Dept P Works at Singapore, retaining his place in the Warrant List of the Army. 25 Jany 504-5 Regl 217

Civil Engineering College

Stipendiary Students - Private George Watters alias Frederick Fleming 3rd Regt, Gunner Wm Lippert, 2nd Bde Artl, Special admission of persons who are above age. sanctioned - 2nd Feby 65-66 Adjt Genl 319

Rule limiting the age of Candidates for admission into the to twenty five years cannot be altered, except in cases promised to be considered

Scully Sub Condr - His permanent transfer to Dept W. Singapore retaining his place in the warrant list of the army not objected to 4th Feby 77-78 Regl 5 Jany 325.

Travelling Allowances to Engineer Officers. / See "Travelling Allowances"/

Mummipad, Havildr, 48th N.I. Proceedings relative to the retention of - in the service without relinquishing his claim to pension, for - 15th — 348/53. G.O.C. 2.2.54. 474.

Town Officers & Soldiers. Rate regulated Civil salary, on them being hereafter appointed to the Lower Subdivn Establishment of the P.W.D., how to be drawn. / See "Sappers & Miners"/

2nd Corps of the Sappers & Miners. / See "Sappers & Miners"/

Officers of Sappers & Miners employed on Public Works / See "Sappers & Miners"/

Fleckner, Corpl: Sappers & Miners. Application for his services, for employment in the - constructive to the P.W.D. &c. 28th July 240/1. Govt. P.W.D. R.

Second Corporals for the - Despatch from England of - to be suspended for the present. 22nd Nov. 400/1. Govt. P.W.D. 819.

Civil Engineering College

Military Students. Arrangements proposed in connection with certain repairs being made to the old building in Chepauk, for their accommodation authorised 22 — 422/3 Govt. Civil Engg College. 829.

Town Guard: Officers & Soldiers employed in the - Grant of leave to them. / See "Absence"/

Budget of Public Works for 1861/62. / See "Budget"/

Code of — / See "Books"/

Kit Allowance to Overseers &c of the Dept. See "Clothing & Clothing Dept"

Civil Engineering College

Engineer Students attending the - The same advantages as to clothing &c, as if serving with their Regts, to be continued to them. Govt. Civil Engg College 24 April 336/9 Mil. Desp. 1072

Watson Sergt. Permitted to resign his appt of Sub Over - Post in the Dept & enter the College. College Allowance made payable to him. 24 April 481/2 Pub. P.W.D. 1130

Watson, Sergt. Permitted to resign his appt of Sub Overseer in the Dept & enter the Civil Engineering College. 29 April 481/2 Pub. P.W.D. 1130

Public Works Department (Contd)

Murray Capt. Apptd Ast Ex. Engr. His employment for a further period as Pub Overseer in Nth Canara, Panel. — R Gaz 6/5 Pro PWD

Leave of absence to Officers of the Public Works Dept. when submitted to Govt to be accompanied by a distinct expression of the Chief Engr's opinion as to there being the best adapted for the objects in view &c. — See Absence " R — 3 May 87-8 Ch Engr

Fourdrinier Capt. of the Peppara & Manar, Asst Supervisor in the Dept. Public Works, promoted to the rank of Supt in the Effective Supernumerary List 14 May 225/7 Ch Engr Ind Govt

Civil Engineering College
Establishment for the Staff Students in the Absence on the annexing an extra stipend to admit of the employment of two Cadets not objected to. — Proposal Ch Engr
Powers Capt. & Ast Engr. have been made to the Const. R 28 May 466/6 Con Engr
Pub. Overseers — Two Non Coms Officers & Sappers hereafter appointed as to draw only the Cant pay of the Class R 4 May 36-7 Pro PWD R

Civil Engineering College
Orders passed in the Staff Dept regarding the to be in future forwarded through the Public Dept to the Director of Public Instruction — R 25 May 163-4 Pro PWD

Chief Engineer will be held individually responsible for Surplus as in the case of the Supplemental Estimate for the Artillery Dept Buildings — 7th June 120-1 Ch Engr 15
Probably Capt. To be warned that his employment in the Dept will cease on cessation of Cadets or his post — 3

Civil Engineering College
Subaltern Students at Rpt to the Grd I regard them being transferred to the Effective Supernumerary List with a view to the Amalgamation Order. Men who Students who have completed two Months at the College to remain on the Strength of their Regt as Supernumeraries — 13 June 226-8 Ex Engr 15

Pension Question of Govt to be obtained privately for units about it could be procured in a few days — 13th June 250-51 Ch Engr 15

Non Comd Officers & Privates attached to the Detention of will be determined on receipt of the decision of the Govt regarding the transfer of Soldiers to the Effective Supernumerary List. Existing arrangements to continue meanwhile — 22 June 444-5 Pro PWD

Shannon Sub Conr, a Pub Overseer attached to the Dept of Public Works in Nellore, who was tried at the Sessions Court for fraud & embezzlement Unadvisable to disturb him of his Warrant — 22 June 446-8 Adjt Genl

Searle Capt 35th N.I. Orders in regard to his re employment in the Dept. To be put on telegr within 18 Months — 19 June 96-7 Pro PWD

Grant to the Pub Works Establishment during 1861/2. — R 12 June 60-1 Pro PWD R

Soldiers in the Dept Rpt regarding the prevention to Sept of those who have Served for a certain period and as to how they are to be borne &c. — Reply will be made Hereafter — 15 July 301-2 Adjt Genl

New Code for the Dept. Publication of the has not been announced — 15

Fifty Gubbins Sergt, Effective Supernumerary, } Applies for employment
McGavin Corpl 2nd, 4th Regt — } in the PW Dept Mysore — 17 July 336/7 Comsr Mysore

Pay & Allces of Staff Subordinates &c in the Sea Pay & Allowances "

Civil Engineering College
Books for the Staff Students at the See "Books"

Irvine Corpl. Appointed Asst Overseer in the Nellore Dist. R 13 July 86-7 Pro PWD
Tennistone Corpl. Appt'd as Overseer in the Kingdy Taluk R 23 July 141-2 Ch Engr

MacGregor Corpl
Jones " } Sappers & Miners
Kelly — Sergt }
Maclaren Pte — Corpl } Application for their Services being placed at the disposal of St Mary for employment in the Upper Godavery Works R 13 July 84-5 Pro PWD

Civil Engineering College
Masters in the Proceedings respecting an increase to the number & salaries of the Recommendation that Corpl C. Thompson, employed as 3d Asst Master, be promoted to the rank of Sergt on the Effective Supernumerary 13 July 92/3 Pro Pub Dept

Public Works Dept (cont'd)

Budget of 1861/2 Extracts in the Resolution & Orders in the — R 25 July 155-6 Pro PWD R

Executive charges in the Dept for works as compared with those done by Regimental Agency by ought to notice — Regimental Agency suggested to be [illegible] in certain cases (such as [illegible] depending of wells &c) rather than resort to the P.W. Department. — 9th Augt 158/9 2 July 2612

Lieut Gilbon Sept J. Effic: Supernumeraries } Placed at disposal
Mr Gavin Corpl F, 46th 74th Sykes } for employment in the PW Dept by Govt — 12 Augt 186/8 Sec of St for War 3424

Dress for the Engl Subordinates employed in the Public Works regarding the — 26 Augt 433/4 Sec of St for War 2584

Fairbairne Corpl, a passed Student of the Civil Engineering College. No objection to his appt to the vacant Overseership in the Kinneil Estate — R 14 Augt 77-8 Pro Govt Scotland 87 R

Adjt of the Sappers & Miners. Asst Engineer Officer appointed as to retain this status in the PWD — R 16 Augt 91/2 Pro PWD R

Budget for 1862-3. Rules & forms to be followed in the preparation of the — 2nd Sept 3-4 Pro PWD 2685

Power of local Govts defined with respect to sanctioning works to a certain amt, repairs &c — 2nd -"- -"- -"- -"-

Transfer of Stores from another Dept to the, to be regarded as an issue of cash from the State Treasury 2nd -"- -"- -"- -"-

Civil Engineering College

Heckner, Corpl of the Sappers, permitted to resign his appointment in the PWD & admitted to the College without the College Allowance — R 24 Sept 69-70 Pro PWD R

Non Comd Officers & Privates employed in the Public Works to be published in GO — Transfer of the Effective Supernumeraries to the Probationer Grade of, abolished in the Department — 2nd Oct 53-5 -"- 3291

Pay and Allowances of Mily Subordinates in the, See "Pay and Allowances".

Stoppage of Public Works by Mily Authorities &c. —

Intimation to be made to the Chief Engineer respecting — 19 Oct 375-6 Ch Engr 3435

Edmonds Sergt R, appointed Supernumerary Acting Sub Condr PWD — 21 Oct 403/4 Com in Chief 3446

Murray Robt, Tail Overseer Leith Canal. Orders respecting Money to be given him & his temporary Employment on the Hutlaw and Tadcaster Road — R 10 Oct 36-7 Pro PWD R

Uniform for the Non Comd Officers & Privates employed in the, to be provided for by themselves. — 9 Nov 240-1 Adjt Gl 3676

Leave of absence to Officers, Pilots &c in the, See "Absence"

Transfer of certain Non Comd Officers Privates Artificers & a Drum Major in the PWD to the Effective Supernumerary cancelled, they to revert to their former positions under certain Provisions — 4 Dec 65-7 Adjt Genl C in C 4109

Alterations to Sanctioned plans of Buildings &c No Officer has authority to order, without the permission of Govt or the Chief Engineer — 20 Dec 539/40 Sec PWD 4374

Employment of Pupils on Public works, with working pay & Percentage on the Outlay — 20 Dec 550-1 Adjt Gl 4377

Management of Public Works in India. Remarks respecting the difficulties that are likely to arise in the, from the Amalgamation of the Indian Corps of Engineers with the Royal Engineers — 20 Dec 572/4 Govt of India 4427

Puckallies See Bhiasties & Puckallies

Pullicarney
Bungalow & Out Offices at lately occupied by a Dett of H Mis 44th Regt. Bill for repairs to the Panel to be adjusted as a charge in the Mily Dept — — — — 21 Augt 342-4 Ch Engr Mtg 252

Pulni Hills.

Hamilton, Maj. D. 21st N.I. Permitted to remain at Madras till his sketches of the are finished — R. 27 Feby: 232/3. Pro: Pub: Dft. R.

Punkahs and Punkah Pullers.

Extra expenditure incurred at Nowgong in 1859 on account of Punkah coolies for the A. Co. 3d Bn. Artly. to be adjusted on a contingent bill —	4 Jany	32-4	2 Ind. Com. Audr.	16
Expenses on account of Punkah pullers in Euro Regts. Hospitals &c. for 1859 Statement of forwarded to the Fin. Comn. Allowance for Punkah pullers not to be reduced. It to include the provision of ropes & ordinary repairs —	16 Jany	331-4	Ind. Pub. Dept. Ad. Genl	144
General Hospital, Presidency. Account of an advance made to Mr. Ow to enable him to put up an apparatus in the to pull punkahs by water, & a statement of the manner in which he proposes to carry out his plan forwarded —	18 Jany	385-7	Brig. Maj.	171
Old Civil Audr. & Pay Offices converted into Officers' Qrs. Authority granted for putting up Punkahs to the —	4 Mch.	54/5.	Barrack Master	655.
Punkahs & Glass Windows in the Qrs. occupied by the Brigade Major Ft. St. George } see "Fort Saint George"				
Palavaram. Punkahs sanctioned for the buildings at occupied by the Deth. A. Ins. 43d Foot. Pullers how to be paid —	9th April	128/9	2 Ind.	976
Indent for Punkahs reqd to replace others removed into the portion lately added to the Artillery Barrack at Trichinopoly Tamt. —	11 Sept	231-2	2 Ind.	2832

Purchases

Tobacco. Orders regarding the large quantity of purchased at Masulipatam without contract. — 10 Dec 256/7 C of Ht 4

Purchase Money

Europ^n Soldiers who may re-enlist within 6 months after they have purch^d their discharge. Secy of State's Despatch on the subject of refunding a moiety of — to all — for^d — 12 Feby 265 E. G of I 4

Date from which the Rule regarding — to have effect, requested.

Refund of, to Eur Soldiers who may re-enlist within six months after they have purchased their discharge". Date from which the rule on the Subject is to have effect, intimated. Applications for a refund in cases which occurred after 1851 to Rutter to favorable consideration. — 23 May 385-6 E of I 13

" Not necessary to publish the decision of the G of I reg in respect to the date from which the rule on the Subject is to have effect. 14 June 265-7 Ad Genl Int G 15

Increase to the Corresp^ce from Fin: Dept proposing an of discharged Soldiers forwarded & observations requested. Report of the Financial bearing of the proposition reg^d. — 4 Sept 59-60 E of I 27

Purserage. See "Ships".

Purveyors
~~Purveyor~~ Mookoondoo Naidoo.

Sum stolen from him at Kirwee written off to "Profit & Loss," Delay in taking steps in the matter by the Commissariat Departt noticed. — 6th Sept. 120-2 Comsy Genl Comst Audt 2760

Native Regts. Inquiry whether Purveyors accompany on the March to provide Supplies — 11 Novr 281-2 Pr. JD 3693

Replied to in the negative — 29 Novr 713-14 2 Jnl 4034

Quarter Master Generals (Department)

Official rank of 2d Mr Genl. Inquiry whether a Major of the Staff Corps about to be appointed 2 Mr G of the Army can have the official rank of Lt Col conferred on him as heretofore — 4 Octr 165 To Eof I 3349

— Suggestion that the ~~Officer about to be~~ appointment of 2 Mr G be made officiating merely, cannot be now adopted — 15 Octr 314-15 Eof I To — 3416

3 Reductions in all branches under the Dept during 1860 Statement of — 20 Decr 504/5 2 Mr G 4345

1 Appointment & official rank of Major Scott as 2 Mr Genl of the Army. Correspce with the Eof I regarding the, & the Mr Govt acting without awaiting the orders of the Eof I — 21st Decr 639/42 Eof I Adj Gl To Eof I 4449

4 Scott Col F. H. Recommendation that with refce to forthcoming arrangements he may be retained in his appt of 2 Mr Genl

2 Dy Asst 2 Mr Genl of the Army } Retention of the appts of
Dy Asst 2 Mr Genl Centre (Division) } recommended

2 Mr Genl Queens Troops Dt

Office Est of the transferred to 2 Mr Genl. Reductions effected — 10 Augt 176-7

— Reduction of a Store Sergt in the late Estt of transferred to the 2 Mr Genl &c — 16 Dr 412/13 2 Mr G 4297

Quarters. /See "Buildings"/

Queen's British Troops. See "H.M.'s British Service" & "Euro: Regts"

Capt.n Desborough's Batty: Roy.l Arty:. Arrangements for its Embarkation to England, on its arrival to Madras from China. } 28 Mch. 571/2. G.A.I. 907.

Railway

Baggage. Conveyance of by rail. See "Baggage"

Rajpoor

Rajahmundry

Ramandroog

Apothecary's quarters. Alterations & improvements sanct.d to the will be carried out at once.	4 Jany	75-6	Ch. Engr
Soldiers Garden. Orders with respect to its ~~yield~~ being made to yield a supply of European Vegetables for issue to the Troops at Bellary	4 Jany	67-8	Comy Genl
Wages of Gardeners employed in - sanct.d. Arrangements for the provision of labor & superintendence for the - promised to be made agreeably to orders already passed on the subject.	6th July	148/49	2d M.E.
Charge incurred for superintendence to be debited against the & paid from the proceeds realized.	21 July	464/5	2d M.E.
Col: Whistlers house at. Proceedings in respect to Rs 6000 being entered in the Budget of 1861/2 for the purchase of & the money being now made available for other objects.	20 July	406-8	Pr PWD 2 Jul
Convalescent Depot at. See "Sanitaria & Convalescent Depots"			
Tank at. Orders respecting encroachments on the. Orig.l limits to be restored	Rs 15 Oct.r	71=2	Pr PWD
Original limits of the defined. A survey to be made.	15 Nov.r	404=5	2 Jul

Ramus

Ramus to Lt, 20th R.I.
Recovery of the debt due by, to Ed. Sutton regarding the course to be pursued for the (he having been sentenced to penal servitude for four years & to make good at his own expense the Sum of £48.4.8-2)
communicated to the Jud. Dept for disposal. 12 Sept 237-8 Adj Gl 2835
Debt due by, to Govt. Compy regarding the Payment & disposal of his property to liquidate the, R 29 Oct 165-7 Pr. Jud. 15
Payment by, of Sum received on account of, & lodged in the Treasury. 12 Nov 313-14 Pay Warrant 3705
Bayley Col, responsible for the Amt of his deficiency. See "Bayley"
Effects R. Pub Treasurer to secure the amt realized by the Sale of the, R 25 Dec 179/80 Pr. Jud R

Ramsfret See Ferret

Rank

Med. Officers. Honorary Promotion & a Step of rank conferred, to certain, on retirement with the exception of Surgeon J. F. Arthur, who [illegible] 5 Dec 92-3 Ref 4120
Colonel Commandant. Inquiry whether the rank of, is to be confined to certain Officers: 7 Dec 199/7 Adj Gl Gen Ref 4173
Stewart Lt Col. Application of, to be permitted to retain his staff Corps rank on retirement. 7 Dec 175/4 Adj Gl 4332

Rank

Med. Officers. Names of, who have retired under provisions of the Royal Warrant of 1859 to be furnished with a view to their being granted a Step of honorary rank
Med. Officers Names of, hereafter retiring who may be considered eligible for a Step of honorary rank to be duly reported } 3 Jan 5-6 Ref 1

Dy Inspectors Genl of Hospitals. Decision of, & further office to the Ref I respecting the date of their rank 25 Jan 516-19 Gen 222
Sanderson 4th Surgeon &c. Reply to his application for the rank of Surgeon by Brevet in consideration of his Services in the Sutlej. 31 Jan 637-8 Ref 271
Grant Sir D. Sec of State for India unable to comply at present with the request of, to be allowed to retain the rank of Lieutenant General on resigning the Command of the Bombay Army 10 Jan 70-1 Ref R
Shaw, Surgn Jas: Supt Gen Lt Fever Hospl Meerut. Reply to his Memorial, praying for the rank of Dy Insp Genl of Hospls. 9 Feb 205/6 Gen Ref 375
Fitzpatrick Surgn J. } Recommended for promotion to the rank of Surgeon } 15 — 312/14 Gen Ref
Kilbee — R. } Major } 457
Dingall Asst Surgn J. His explanation relative to his loss of rank for [illegible] 21 — 468/9 Adj Gl 538
Grace Assist Surgn J. Sub Overseer Kistna District. Promoted to the rank of Sub 22 — 528/4 Chief Engr 580
King, Lieut, 2nd L. I. Dy: Sub Overseer Soil Conservancy Dist. Promoted to the rank of Lieut & Supernumerary Adg: Sub Conductor in the P.W.D. R. } 6 — 4/10. Pr Gen Staff } R.
Macpherson Dy D. Insp Genl of Hospls. His request that the completion by him of the period of service qualifying for the rank of Major Genl may be announced in G/O, not complied with. } 28 Feb. 575/6 Adj Gl 418.
Dunbar Physician. } Orders for regulating the rank of the } R. 15 Feb. 125/6 Brit Gl Dpt R.
Offrs in the Main Brigade }
Med Officers who retired under provisions of the Royal Warrant of 1859. List of recommended for a Step of honorary rank
Recommendation of Surgeon Major Arthur concurred in but that of Dr Bretton not approved & not supported 19 April 368-51 Adj Gl Gen Ref 1071
Nott, Brig Gl &c. Reply to his Comn to claim to have his Comn antedated 29th Aug 490/1 Gen Ref 2640
Mackenzie Lt Col &c See "Staff Corps"
Wards Major (Offg Genl Staff) &c. Adjt Genl of the Army. Application for the brevet rank of Colonel being conferred on him 11 Oct 234/6 Adj Gl Gen Ref 3389
Heads of the principal Mily Depts of the Army. Comn in the respecting the desirability of granting them certain brevet rank

Q Mr General See "Q Mr General Dept"
Dy Inspectors Genl of Hospitals of Armies [redacted] Indian Army. Letter from the Dy Inspector Genl of Hospls to the British Troops on the subject of the date of rank appointed to 14 Nov 376-8 Adj Gl Gen Ref 3727

Rations

See Burmah

See Straits Settlements

Hong Kong — Dr. Order authorising the issue of ___ to the Com. Troops of the Sanger Field Division as part of their rations. 1st Feby 3-4 Ad. Gl. 2

Confirmed

A woman & ___ children belonging to a Dett. of Invalids of H.M. 50th Regt proceeding to the Cape. Issue of rations to ___ Sanctioned. Home 1st Feby 24-5 H.M.S. "Himalaya" 15 Tons 21

Tea & Coffee — Increase of ___ as suggested by Asst. Surgn. Wenck, referred to Govt. for order. 11 Feby 217/22 Adm. Gl. 22

Charged for Officers' Horses on board Ship during the voyage from China to Madras. Correspondence on the subject, referred to Govt. for consideration & order. 12 March 167/70 Adm. Gl. 31

Non Commd Officers of the Ceylon Rifle Regt proceeding to Pegu in charge of ___ Sepoys belonging to the 45th N.I. Rations on his return voyage to be issued to him. 10 May 143-4 Colly Secy Colombo 12

Troops at Kirwee. Gratuitous issue of ___, biscuits & arrack authorised to the ___ in August & Novr 1858 sanctioned 27 May 447-8 Adj. Genl 13

Children of men of the H Troop Royal Horse Artillery proceeding to England on board the Earl of Hardwicke. Shipment of rations for the ___ scale according to the scale laid down by the Emigration Commissioners. Extra Attendant not entitled. 31st July 576-8 2nd Nov. 22

Families. Gratuitous issue of rations, or compensation in lieu, to the Families of the 4th & 6th Regts SC, while on field service in Bengal and 6th Regt SC while in Pegu — inadmissible. 7th August 115-17 Adj. Gl. Feby 235

Families of 4th & 6th Regt SC. Proceedings on the question of the gratuitous issue of rations or compensation in lieu to the ___ while in service in Bengal.

Families of Dead Soldiers sent to the Convalescent Depot at Ramandroog. Suggestion that rations be issued to, at a cost to the State, when in consequence of the decease & scarcity of provisions there is found with the Regt report to the Govt for remark & proposal of remedial measures. 28 April 464/3 Adj. Gl. Feby 24

Families of men of the B.C. 1st Bn. Artly at the Convt. Gratuitous issue of rations to the families (the Depot being at Fort St. Georges) inadmissible. 31 April 588-90 Adj. Gl. Feby 26

Brandy — Pte. claim to compensation in lieu of rations for the period he was employed in the Electric Telegraph Dept. inadmissible. 2 Sept 17-19 Adj. Gl. Feby 26

See Burmah & Straits Settlements / see these heads /

Soldiers employed as clerks in Offices not entitled to rations &c. 13 Sept 250-3 Adj. Gl. Feby 29

Convalescent Depots. Correspondence regarding the issue of rations in kind instead of Compensation to Soldiers of the Effective Superannuaries at the Convalescent Depot Wellington. 26 Sept 651-3 Com. in Ch. Genl. Jan. 7 31

Secunderabad. Complaint of the inferior quality of rations issued to the Royal Artly at Secunderabad & steps to improving the description of rations there. 4 Oct 142-4 Com. in Ch. Genl. 33

Families of Com. Troops at Ramandroog. Further report regarding rations to ___; Remedial measures cannot be adopted without putting Govt to expense. 18 Oct 350-1 Com. in Ch. Genl. 3

Tea — Sale of ___ by the Commissariat Dept to be restricted solely to the classes entitled by regulation. No deviation permitted in the case of the families at Ramandroog.

Detachment of Sappers & Miners at Singapore. Arrangement for performing the Non Com. duties of the ___ 25 Oct. 484-5 Adj. Gl. 34

Children of Soldiers proceeding to England on the "Isabella". Rations to be shipped for the ___ according to the scale laid down by the Emigration Commrs, but extra attendants not allowed. 31st Oct. 603/5 Adj. Gl. Com. in Ch. Feby 35

Women & children at Sea. The Submission of a dietary scale suitable for ~~women & children at sea~~ ordered.

Tea — Issue of, on payment to families at Bellary & Kamptee objected to. Suggestion that ___ to be sold by canteen. 6 Nov 124/6 Adj. Gl. Com. in Ch. Feby 36

Supplies ten. or steps of requirement

Railroad cont.

Men of 1st & 2d Batt. 11th Regt. who underwent imprison-
-ment while on Field Service at Dharwar. Return-
-ment a account of rations issued to certain
Convalescent Depot. Issue of rations in Kind Furlough
to Non Comd. Officers & Men of the Effective Supernumeraries
at the Convalescent Depot Wellington — 9 Dec 240/1 Ind Rec 4213
Females & Chn: Officers detached from Kamptee to Secundabad.
Retrenchment on account of rations issued to re-
-moved, but the contractors pre duffly not authorized 18 Oct 468/70 Ad Gl Cof Lett 4329

Receipts

Moneys realized by the Sale of Stores & paid into Civil Treasuries
by Comd Officers Duplicate receipts granted by Civil Author-
-ities on account of, forwarded — Duty to be transmitted in
future to the Accountant General Dept, & a List to be
submitted to Govt half yearly. — — — — 4 Jany 69-74 Com Gl 33
Rum. Difference made on the Receipts for- issued as Extra allowce to certain
Detachts of Wilts: 12th Lancers sanctioned. — 15th Mch 242/3 Ind Gl. 755.
Moneys realized by the Sale of Stores & paid into Civil Treasuries
by Comd Officers during Augt to Dec 1860. List of Receipts for-
-warded — — — —

Recruits

Books, &c. Recruit Bk. Respecting Forms regarding the transfer to the Artillery. — — — — — 21 Jany 412-3 Ad. Gl. 179

Cross Cyle. Sent to the Depot at Warley. Proceedings of the Med. Invaliding Committee on same forwarded. — Home 6 April 103-4 Ad. Gl. 970

Rejected. — Med. Returns to be hereafter furnished with regard to any rejected Recruit sent to England for discharge } 25 June 464 Cir. 1678

Reports. — Observations on remarks made on the cases of 5 Foot certain, sent to England for discharge. — — — — —

Recruit & Pen^ts Boys

Recruiting Regulations

Re-engagement or re-enlistment of soldiers See Enlistment

156

Reductions — (See also the Depts in which reductions have been effected and "Military Expenditure")

Secretary to Principal Med. Off. Genl. Med. Dept. — No reduction should be made in the Salary of, or his being relieved from the duties of Account Correspondence on the subject referred to Bengal.	6th Feb.	101–105	Sec. G.G.I. P.M.O. Gen. A.G. & I.F.D.	330
Cadet Establishment. Reduction of, when in the approved Remainder of the Estab.t to be maintained until further orders.	6 — do —	116/7	Ad.t Genl	334
Artillery Force in Pegu. Reductions respecting — /See "Burmah."/				
Commissariat Department. Orders in regard to the proposed reduction of 15 p.c. in the Establ.t of — Report & Tab. Statement to be submitted by the Commissr. on the subject	11th Dec.	211/12	M. & E.	376
Public Cattle & Bearer Establt.s in Pegu &c. } Non-Combatant Establt.s attached to the several Arms of the Service. } C.C. requested to cause Dft. G.O. to be submitted for publication, with a view to further reductions in — No further reduction can be made in the present	11th — 3rd April 2nd July	244/1 42/9 55/62	G.O.P.S. Comsr. &c. 2. Sec. &c. Asst. Sec. I. G.O.P.S.	346 307
Commissariat Bank & Establishments. Reductions respecting — /See "Guards."/				
Military Expenditure. /See this head/				
Regulations. Division: Statements of proceedings in connection with reductions in the Commissariat, Ordnance & Pay & Gratuities Depts, the consequent on the withdrawal of Regts from the Presidencies &c. — Proposals of the Officer Comg. with respect to — concerned in. (See also Burmah)	3rd April 12th July	42–9 251–2	Depts. Do. & Sec. &c. Ad.t Gen. & Sec.	934 1825
Regulations. Home Despatch on the Subject of the reduction of Troops in the	21 Augt	336 & Sec.	— & Sec.	2505
Q.M.G. Genl's Dept. Statement of reductions effected in all branches under the during 1860	20 Dec.	504/5	Q.M.G.	4345

Redundancy — See the Depts in which reductions have been effected

Refund — (See also "Retrenchments & Recovery" & the Heads for which a refund is made)

Burn.s Serjt 4th B.y Art.y — His Discharge money to be refunded to him, he having been returned Considered available for Mil. duty upon Application	2nd Feby.	69–71	Ad.t Genl Mil. Audt	321
Purchase Money. Refund of a moiety of — to Insr. Soldier's &c. /See "Purchase Money"/				
Hicks. Refund of Rs 474 to the 7th L.C., on acct of sums overpaid by that Corps for — at Secunderabad, Sanct.d	15th —	315/17	D.M.G. A. & E.	458
Annaswamy, late Conicopoly at the Mount. Refund of the fine imposed on him by the Police at the Mt. authorised	15th —	325/6	Asst Sec.	464
Santos, Mr. Sicetzoper Mallia portum. Refund of 6 Rs to him, for Stamps affixed to a Security bond, which was exempt from Stamp Duty, Sanct.d	2nd —	18/19	Comsr. &c.	R.
Arthur, Do. Refund to him of the amt deducted on acct of Income Tax from his Bill for Head Money on the Gat. passenger landed from the "Alligator", wrecked. R.	6th —	61/3.	Asst Sec. Bo. Rev. Dft.	R.
Revenue. All refunds of — requiring sanction, to be submitted to the Rev. Dept. Govt Office R.	12th —	87/8.	Bo. Rev. Dft.	R.
Duties levied under Act XXXII of 1860. Orders regarding the course to be observed in regard to Refunds from the Treasuries of Military Payts. of — R.	14th —	103/4	Bo. Rev. Dft.	R.
Cash bonds, Gunners 2nd Class Sergt. Instructor of Musketry in Kilkenny 43rd Regt. To refund the amount of the retrenchment, on acct of the overpayment made to him by Capt.n Doran.	28th Feb.	543/5.	Dy. A.G. Kilkenny R.T. M.A. & E.	895.
Blake Lt Col, Kyaukpan Battn. Amt paid by him for forwarding an Express over to recall Lieut Williamson & his wife to Rangoon found to be refunded to him —	13 Nov.r	361–363	Ad. Gl C. of Ac.ts	3723

Regimental Necessaries See Necessaries Regtl

Regimental Orders See "Orders, Regtl" –

Regulations.
Officers of British Regts. Instructions for the guidance of in matters of local regulation or usage to be prepared with minuteness and precision. — 23 Octr. 448-9 2 Jul. 3462

Remittances

Statement of sums due to individuals who have proceeded to England — Home	7 Jany	149-150	Acct El	76
Beatson Dr., DJ Inspector Genl of H.M.'s Hospitals. A sum of £33-15-10, alluded to as the balance of an advance to him out of the Mily chest at Corfu, exhibited in the Statement of Remittances forwarded in Augt 1860	7 Jany	151-2	Acct El	77
School Fees. Amt of, from H.M.'s 1st Dragoons from April to Sept 60 remitted Home	10 Jany	184-5	Acct El	85
Remittance Rolls of certain Regts for quarters ending 31st Decr 1858 & 31 March 1859 having been forwarded by the Alma ~~[illegible]~~ which was wrecked, duplicates transmitted.	28 Jany	557-8	Acct El	236
Carr, discharged Genl W. Arrangements for remitting Home his pay, ration money &c	29 Jany	583-4	Fort Mgt	243
Mess & Band Subscriptions. Present practice of making remittances on acct of — under prepaid covers, recommended to be discontinued	7th Feby	161/2	Acct El	352
Ryan, Gunner Wm. Report requested, as to whether the sum due to — has been remitted to Engl., if so, on what date. — Home	7th — " —	163/4	Acct El	353
Murphy, Gunner Jno. Amt due to — to be remitted without delay — Home	7th — " —	165/6	Acct El	354
Coakley, Pend Gunner D. Amt due to — for Boots, to be speedily remitted. — do	7th — " —	165/6	Acct El	354
Sheehan, Gunner, late of the 3d Hr Arty. Rs 50, remitted Home by him, to be paid to his brother Jas. Sheehan. — Home	19 — " —	434/5	Acct El	527
Ryan, Gunner Wm. Rs 107-6-2 due to him, was included in the List of Remittances sent to Et., for transmn Home.	19th — " —	436/7	Acct El	— " —
Coakley, Pend Gunr D. Amt claimed by him, was included in the Abstt of Remittances Invd to Et. for transmission Home. — Home	19th — " —	444/5	— " —	529

Remittances / Cont.

4	1st Dragoon Guards, 12th Lancers, Clark, Capt. E., 8th Sappers & Miners.	Explanation regarding the non-receipt of Lists of certain Remittances &c. &c. detailed. Amount remitted by him, Bill on Agra payable to his brother at Jallundur.	Home	21 days 23 — "	B 462/3. Acct Rl. 537. 533/4. Acct Rl. 583.
	Directory for 1861, Report thereon by Lt. Col. Ponsonby / See "Books"				
	Jerdon, Surgn. Madg. J.C.	Arrangements for remitting Rs 150 p. mensem, for the support of his wife in England during absence.		10 Decr.	303/5. Acct Rl. 774.
	Gumm, Lt. C.A. 31st N.I. who embarked on the "Himmalaya"	Account Amount & Balance of Acct. when & how remitted to England.	Home	21 — "	B 358/9. Fort Adt. 798.
	Hancocks, late Lt.,	Report regarding the non-Remittance of a Sum which Capt. Hosford states was remitted by him, on account of ~~the~~ Deserters forwarded Home.		21 — "	B 360/1. Acct Rl. 799.
	5th Co 1st Bat. Royal Artillery, C.F. Troops, Royal Horse Artillery	Explanation regarding the transmission of certain Remittances of the Enclosed from the Remittance List forwarded	Home	6th April	105-6 Mill Acct 970
	3rd Compy 3rd Battn (No 9 Foot) Battery) Royal Artly, 5th Compy 1st Battalion Royal Artillery, 6th Compy 4th Battn 4th Sept. (Nos 43 and 44 Foot)	Explanation re- garding the trans- mission of Re- mittances for	Home	10 April	151-2 Mill Acct 984
	3rd Compy 8th Bat. Royal Artillery.	The Officer Comdg. the 2nd Co. 4th Battery 13th Brigade to be communicated with regarding certain remittance made by the 3rd Co. thro' the Bengalee Treasury.		10 April	153-4 Mill Acct 984
	M'Cafferty, Pte.	Amt of his Estate remitted Home in Dec'57 -		8 April	508-9 Mill Acct 1033
	Abstracts of Compy for the Home Dept & War Office requesting that only one for each Month be in future forwarded, & that Supplementary abstracts be dispensed with			23 April	23-4 Mil Fn. D R
	3rd Compy 8th Bn. Royal Artillery.	Explanation from the Officer Comdg the 2nd Co. Battery 13th Brigade regarding the delay in the remittance by the 8th Compy & the delay occasioned. Paymaster Bengalee to report why the usual List was not forwarded. The Sum to be remitted Home forthwith.		21 May	Mill Acct 1178
	Vickers, Pte.	3rd Bn Rifle Brigade. Home Dept requests to whom per the amount remitted by him, should it not have been already paid to the Person for whom it was intended.		16 May	154-5 Mill Acct 1219
	1st Dragoon Guards.	Two Receipts for Rs 48-15-8 each granted by the Paymaster forwarded Home for registration. The Sum not Shown as a Deduction in any Remittance Returns			Mill
8	Receipts for Funds realized for remittance to England on account of Deposit Savings & Pay Claims for the payment of compensation in lieu of clothing &c. Instructions of the Secy of State in respect to, to be strictly attended to in future.			11 May	195-6 Acct 1247
6	H. Comp Royal Horse Artly.	Explanation regarding the remittance of £2-13-7 on account of pens effects of the Deceased, Information respecting the delay will be Submitted hereafter.		13 May	Mill 222-4 Acct 1260
	Farrell Pte.	9, 2nd E.L.I. Information respecting his remittance. The amt to be sent to England without delay.	Home	16 May	266-7 Mil Acct 1277
	Douglas	Pens'd Sergt Major R. Horse Artillery. His remittance erroneously included in the Return on account of H.M. British Forces, and requested to be transferred to the Secy of State for India.		25th May	364 Mill Acct 1353
	18th Royal Irish Regt.	A corrected Remittance Return of Rem. of the forwarded for Substitution for the one of 5th July 1861.		25th May	365-6 Mill Acct 1353
	Rolls	of Draft G.O. to be Submitted embodying the change proposed by the Acct Genl with respect to Divisional Paymasters forwarding to him their copies of ~~the Handmaps~~			
	Estates	Draft G.O. to be Submitted embodying the Acct Genl's Suggestion that the effects of Deceased Estates from all upcountry Paymasters be remitted to the Pay Master by Means of Transfer Receipts.		31st May	534/7 Mill Acct 1421
10	Savings Bank Remittances.	Orders regarding the future preparation of Separate Monthly abstract for transmission Home.		7th May	Acct Fn. Dept R
7	Mess.	Remittances. Letter from the Post Master Genl intimating inability to pay out the instructions regarding	R	14 May	82-3 R. PO R

Remittances cont.

Savings of deceased Bmr. Clayton.	Ref. to Home re- garding the remittance to England. Remarks regarding the irregularity.	13 June	222/3	Ind Dept 1564
3rd Co. 3rd Bn. Royal Artillery.	Explanation respecting the non- -mission of the Remittance Returns for Rs 44-12-3 for the Quarter Ending 31st March 1858 on account of Gunner [illegible] the.	Home	18 June	225-6 Ind Dept 1588
Estates.	Explanation of delay. Information furnished regarding the remittance of the effects of certain.	Home	20 June	386-7 Ind Sec to Govt 1642
Crosbie Hughes Embarkation	Pens[rs] } Information furnished respecting the Pens[rs] } Remittance of their Savings Bank Balances & to explain the cause of delay & his part in effecting the Sent to the Govt Savings Bank of their embarkation. Home } Pay[s]		132/3	Ind Dept 1797
Embarkation of Invalids to the Future.	Early information of the Invalids to be given & the Sent to the Govt. Savings Bank to ensure the speedy remittance of their Savings Bank Balances			
43rd Regt.	Information regarding remittances on account of Gunner of the.	Home	12 July	212-13 Ind Dept 1015
Transfer Receipts.	Accountant Genrals of the Pres- -idencies to which the Paymaster Royal may wish to remit shipboards to be applied to by him to permit the Resident generally to grant Privilege Transfer Receipts		24 July	Bengal HC 459/61 Bk S 2150
Abstract of Remittance Rolls, monthly.	Proceedings relative to the forms to be observed in the com- -pilation of & the office of the Accty Genl		30 July	372-3 Ref S 2221
O'Leary Surg. I.S. late 4th Bn 62nd Regt.	Ref. to Accty Genl to remit to England the amt due to him on account of		2 Augt	79/80 Bk S 2341
10th Regt. N.I.	Constr. regarding a Remittance of Rs 50 Regt to the Collector of Shahabad (Canal) by the Offr Constr. on account of Pte Dhanwal forwarded to the Govt of India with a request that steps may be taken for the recovery of the sum		6th Augt	Ad Gl 93/7 Ec Ref S 2349
4th Regt. N.I.	Information regarding a sum of £3-0-1 the balance of a Clothing Outgoing Account of the Regt for the year ending 31st March 1858, & the manner in which it is to be Directed to be Remitted Home	Home	13 Augt	197-8 Ind Dept 2426
3rd Bat. 61st Rifles.	Explanation respecting the remittance Home of £115-3-8 on account of Offrs' Effects & Credits &. Cause of delay		21 Augt	363-4 Ind Dept 2340
Crosbie Pens[rs] Hughes Pens[rs]	Explanation from the Govt. Sclt. Genl [illegible] } requested to have out explanation & observations } regarding the remittance of their Savings } Bank Balances to Engd.			For Sclt R 5-8 Rd Ex R
Embarkation of Recruits to England.	Explanation in respect to Embarkation of the Recruits given to secure the timely remittance Home of Savings Bank Deposits		1st Augt	
Embarkation	Withdrawal of the amt of Savings Bank deposits } from the Govt Savings Banks to secure remittance } Home & Correspondence on the Subject			
Stainforth	Capt & R, D Insp 4th Regt N.I. Correspce from Bengal intimating that no delay has occurred in the payment of the family re- -mittance of		4 Sept	48-9 Ref S 2769
Budden Sing, Hurkun Sing, Lanpur Sing, & Bo- -wance,	Sepoys of the 38th N.I. Claims of an ac- -count of purported family remittances made by them for payment at Cawnpore in the hands to be returned to the remitters if not paid		4 Sept	Ad Gl 61-3 Ec Ref S 2725
Discharge Pens[rs] of 84th N.I.	Report regarding Remittances on account of		1 Nov 17 Sept	16-17 Ad Gl 3580 357/63 Ind Dept 3010
Egan late Private J. 5th N. Pens[rs] Cammon Pens[d] Private J. of their savings.	} Correspondence & orders regarding the remittances		16	Augt Ad Gl 342-6 Milty Sec[t] 3003

Remittances. (Contd)

Jerdon Surgeon Major T. C. Remittances on account of his wife & son in Engd. G of I requested to continue the ordered recovery of Rs 150 from his salary.	19th Sept.	427-32	Mil Acct Supt Fam Pay	3043
Williams J, late a Private in the 1st Mtrs. Remittance of a Sum due to him	21 Sept	542-3	Adj Genl	3129
Carraher Corpl J, Eun: Artry Comp. Explanation of the double remittance of Savings on his account unsatisfactory.	1st Octr	9-10	Mil Acct	3269
H.M's 44th Regt. Explanation on the Subject of the non remittance of certain sale proceeds on account of H.M's 44th Regt. Measures to be adopted to prevent future similar irregularities.	2nd Octr	56-7	Mil Acct	3294
Lavery the late Pens Private O, H.M's 37th Regt. Sum remitted to Ceylon on account of his estate.	3d Octr	70-2	Int Acct To Col Sec Clonde	3298
Godfrey Major W. H., Retired List Bombay Army. To arrange his own remittance to England for his children.	9 Octr	224-6	C of Int	3373
	26 Novr	648-9	G of Int	3908
Jennings Pote Mr, 1st Bn 1st Royals. Explanation regarding the remittance twice over of their Savings. Sums requested to be retransferred to this Presidency.	31st Octr	628/31	Mil Acct	3567
Leslie Pote A				
O'Leary Surg: T. C., late H.M's 68th Foot. Intimation of the remittance of the amt of Rs Money due to				
Family Remittances. See also Family Certificates				
Palmer Pnd Pote T. Information respecting the remittance of his Bounty Money	30 Novr	750-3	Adj Genl Mil Acct	4055
Walker J, late Pote 2nd Ed S. I. Explanation respecting the non remittance of the value of his Medal.	30 Novr	783-4	Mil Acct	4067
Ryan Gunr W. Rs 83-6-5 requested to be retransferred out of the Sum remitted Home on his account	9 Decr	220-1	Mil Acct	4185

Remount Department

Breeding Establishment of horses connected with the					
Order suspending the breaking up of the, received by the Agent		3 Jan[y]	16-17	Remount Agent	9
See Rifles for	See Line Articles				
Sub Con[y] Farmer attached to the. Request that he be ord[d] permitted to return to the Depot. A Med[l] B[d] to report [him] on his fitness for further service		24 Jan[y]	481-2	Rem[t] Dep[t]	208
Maintenance of the Depot both desirable & necessary. Proceedings of the Budget. Col Appleby's opinion					
Remarks by Col. Appleby on the		30 Jan[y]	632/15	Rem[t] Dep[t] To Corps	264
Land for hay & other crops for the. Report details arrangements required in respect to the Suggestion that more land be made available					
Stallions at the. Certain to be shot, others how to be disposed of		18 Jan[y]	153-4	Rem[t] Dep[t]	R
		R 31 Jan[y]	252-3	Rem[t] Dep[t]	R
Return of horses at the Depot for the qr ending 31st Dec[r] 1860		R 22 Jan[y]	183-4	Rem[t] Dep[t]	R
Grant &c for the Dep[t]. An advance to be made to the Agent on his estimate for the next official year for the purchase of Horses not favorable.		1st Feb[y]	8-9	Rem[t] Dep[t]	284
Breeding Est[t] formerly connected with the, to be broken up		1st Feb[y]	19-23	Cat. Ord[s] Dep[t] Ord[s] Gen[l]	289
Cossoon Depot. Asks Genl of the Army permission to select a Charger from the		5th "	19/8	Ord[s] Gen[l]	366.
Brevet Lt Col[l] Light formerly attached to the. The breaking up of the. reported		15th July	344/3.	Rem[t] Dep[t]	471.
Farmer sub Con[y] attached to the. Proceeds of a Med[l] B[d] assembled for his Exam[n] for Permission to rejoin the Ocean Depot & the home Establ[t] as a Supernumerary. Rem[t] Dep[t] to report whether he is qualified to perform the duties of		15th "	350/60.	Ord[s] Gen[l]	480.
Grain Boiling Shed. Orders for the erection of the, on the principle of "Daffs Cooking Range," in lieu of the one now in a dangerous condition		16th "	460/1.	Rem[t] Dep[t]	525.
Land for Hay & other Crops for the. Report called for in respect to the suggestion that more land be made available, submitted. Orders on the subject		26th "	577/8	Rem[t] Dep[t]	601.
Abbottsford, Col G.B., His having taken charge of the Depot from Maj[r] Thompson, reported		R 15th "	109/11.	Rem[t] Dep[t] "	R
Depot Establishment. Orders respecting the further reductions in the		5th "	857.	Rem[t] Dep[t] Ord[s] Gen[l]	675.
Grain Godown. Suggestion for rebuilding & enlarging the. reported to be in a dangerous state, referred to Chief Engr; in reply to the Est[t] being submitted		8th Feb[y]	125/6.	Rem[t] Dep[t]	699
Additional Orders respecting will be passed hereafter.					

Cont[d]

Remount Dept. / Contd

Remount Capt. Nicolay in charge of Stallions at Chintamanypett. Granted a gratuity of 6ys pay, on discharge, on the breaking up of the Bangalore Establt. — 16th Mch 306/8 Rem Dept M.A.G. 77

Stable for the treatment of diseased horses at Ooscor. Orders for reporting the — 11 Sept 187/8 Rem Dept 227

Return of horses & attendants at the Depot for the quarter ending 31st March 1861 — R 20 Sept 189-90 Rem Dept R

Stores for the Vet. Dept of the Depôt. See "Med. Stores"

Stable for the treatment of diseased horses at Ooscor. Estimate for repairing the Culvertts. The work now proceeding with — 8 July 154-5 Ch Engr 1798

Statement of Cost of all description of horses at the Depot for the qr ending 30th Sept 1861 forwarded Herewith. A similar Statement with fuller & more detailed information called for — 13 July 268/9 Rem Dept 1824

Stallions (Old) at the Depot. Order for the sale of certain, as well to be reported — 19 July 356/7 Rem Dept 1824

Grain Godowns at the Depot. Estimate for dressing, repairing, & enlarging the approaches — 31 July 626-7 Ch Engr 2252

Return of horses and attendants at the Depot for the quarter ending 30th June 1861 — R 11 July 57-8 Rem Dept R

Farrier, Sub Conr attached to the Depot as to his fitness for his duties, his state of health to be subjected to further observation — 7 Augt 111/12 Rem Dept 2357

Land for the cultivation of grass for the Depot. Proceedings in respect to purchasing & appropriating certain land and the manner in which the grass is to be cultivated, the Expenses attending the Experiment to be defrayed &c. &c. &c. Recommending additional land awarded — 9th Augt 162/5 Rem Dept 2413

Statement of (Horses) of horses at the Depot for the quarter ending 30 Sept 1861 forwarded with particulars of cost, sales, deaths &c — 21 Augt 521/2 Rem Dept 2482

Grain Boiling Sheds at the Depot. Estimate for a new Establishment, the building not deemed likely to be required — R 5 Augt 23-4 Chief Engr R

Sick Stables at Ooscor. Revised estimate for construction, in exchange of the originally authorized one Panel. Public Works Dept to take into consideration certain explanations & the conduct of Capt Gahagan in respect to the — 27 Sept 708-9 Ch Engr 3220

Land for the cultivation of grass for the Depot. Orders regarding the — 10 Sept 49-50 Rem Dept R

Return of horses and their attendants at the Depot for the quarter ending 30 Sept 1861 — R 16 Oct 778 Rem Dept R

Sick Stables at Ooscor. Orders respecting the construction of the, & the conduct of Capt Gahagan in connection therewith — R 18 Oct 89-90 Rem Dept R

Land for the cultivation of grass for the Depot. Corresp respecting certain, and desiring to take any further action in the matter — R 28 Oct 136-7 Rem Dept R

Draft Bullocks attached to the Depot. Report and Statement of the arrangements for substituting young Battery Horses for the, & of the saving effected — 25 Oct 617-8 Dept 3862

Purchase of Stamps from the Sea Horses

Budget for the, to be framed so as to provide for existing Establishments — 30 Oct 785-6 Rem Agent 4068

Means of Horses at the Depot

Audit Enquire Statements of the accounts of the Stud at Ooscor — 7 Dec 192/3 6 of 24 4467

Grain Boiling Sheds. Estimates for rebuilding the, approved inquiry as to why the suggestions to have it on the principle of Deesa Cutcherry Runghurs not been adopted — 11 Dec 273-274 Ch Engr 4285

Draft Bullocks attached to the Depot. No Pairing off effected by the reduction of the, owing to the cattle not being ready — R 19 Dec 138-9 Rem Agent R

Resignations & Retirements. (See also following pages)

Reece Col.	Request of to have his application to retire from the Service cancelled	23 Decr. 655/7	Col. Reece To —	4459
Ogilvy Lt. D.S.	Permitted to resign the Service. Date up to which allowances are admissible to them	31 Decr. 700-1	Acct. Gl. Acct. Gl.	4482
Lecumonth Lt. J.F.		31 Decr. 702-4	Acct. Gl. = C of Lt.	4483

Resignations and Retirements

See also Index

27	Stevenson Lt Col A.A. Permitted to retire	17 Dec	441 = 7	A & Q.M.G.	4321
16	M'Cally Lt Col A.A. Permitted to retire	17 Dec	453A-26	A & Q.M.G.	4322
6	De Lancey Maj Gen D.G. Applies to be permitted to retire on the pension they would be entitled to after a few months service to date with the extra annuity	17 Dec	447/7	D.G. & Staff	4321
5	Certain Officers permitted to retire with the add'l annuity	17 Dec	473/4	A.A.G.	4332
28	Stewart Lt Col J. Application of, to be permitted to retain his Staff Corps rank on retirement	20 Dec	510-12	Staff Corps	4361
30	List Number & Names of Officers who have retired to be com[mu]t[e]d to the £20	20 Dec	510/12	Staff	4361
1	Lt Col Capt & Lieut for retirement on the add'l annuity of £120	20 Dec	598/60	A.A.G. & Staff	4428
17	Reg[imen]t Captains Names of certain who have applied to retire to the £120 annuity				
8	Gardner Capt R.O. Application of, for the add'l annuity of £50 on retirement, that he be not [illegible] of £120	28 Dec	61/8	A & Q.M.G. & Staff	4429
3	Campbell Capt J. Entitled to retire on the pension of a Colonel				
17	Inglis Capt W. Application of, for the add'l annuity of £120 on the grounds that including Addiscombe Service he has completed 25 years service &c				

Resignations & Retirements

25	Roll of all Officers who have retired on the £30 bounty to be sent to the Sec[retar]y of State. &c to show the exact probation paid to each Officer &c	30 Nov	781-2	Staff	4067
	To be furnished with a view to the allotment of annuities &c	10 Dec	2478-76	Staff	4214
21	1 Adlam Bt Lt Col G. Application of, to retire provided he receive a Lt Col's Pension of £430 per annum in addn to the Annuity of £200	3 Dec	38-40	Staff Corps & Staff	4091
22	Strange Major F. Applies to retire	3 Dec	41-2	Maj. Strange	4095
24	Hinchcliffe Major Genl C. of Date	3 Dec	43-4	Maj Gl Chmn	
29	Returns of Lt Cols & Majors & Regtl Capts who have applied to retire on the Annuity	4 Dec	73-4	A & Q.M.G. & Staff	4111
		11 Dec	292-3	" "	4237
		12 Dec	337-8		4262
		13 Dec	354-6	A.A.G. & Staff	4270
		17 "	453A	Staff	4322
		10 Dec	472A - " -		4331
23	Returns of Lt Cols & Majors of the Bengal Army who have applied to retire on the Annuity	6 Dec	145-6	Staff	4150
		12 Dec	307-8	Staff	4247
		20 Dec	510-12	Staff	4361
26	Remarks in connection with retirement. See Re-marks in Regimentals				
16	Lyd Ensign C. H., 35th R.I. To be permitted to retire from the Service to avoid trial by Genl Martial	5 Dec	117-18	A.A.G.	4129
18	Officers who may be appointed under 4689 & 558 of 1861 to fill vacancies in Line Regts caused by the transfer of Officers from those Regts to the Staff Corps. Inquiry whether they will retain their right to retiring pension under the Indian Regulations	6 Dec	136-8	A.A.G. & Staff	4135
15	Macleane Lt Col & Br. Permitted to avail himself of the new Furlo' regulations in respect to retirement	6 Dec	155-6	A.A.G.	4153
4	Captains of above 25 years service. Permitted to reckon Service for retirement either under the 50 or new Furlo' rules	12 Dec	305-6	Staff	4246
		19 Dec	475-5	Staff	4347
		6 Dec	170-11	Staff	4160
31	Young Major S.D. Applies to retire	9 Dec	218-19	Maj Young	4185
14	Roll of Regtl Field Officers who shall have retired with the Annuity to be furnished to the Sec[retar]y of State	11 Dec	247-7	Staff	4216
12	List of Field Officers & Captains &c who have retired between 1st July and 1st Oct 1861	12 Dec	294/5	A.A.G.	4237
	Regtl Captains Intimation of the number of who have applied to retire on the increased Annuity	12 Dec	337-8	A.A.G. & Staff	4262
	Security in case of Retirement. See "Security"				
10	Gill Captain Bt Major C.J. H.A. Applies to retire	16 Dec	386-387	A.A.G. & Q.M.G.	4278
2	Bathurst Lt Major W.G. R.E. who retired with the add'l £50 - His application to date his retirement from the 31st Dec[embe]r in order to secure the add'l £160				
19	Officers who have retired on the add'l £50 admitted to the benefits of the latest retiring scheme	17 Dec	445-445A	A.A.G. & Staff	4319

Resignations and Retirements

Swan Bt Major 85, late 20th Regt. Application of, to be allowed the benefit of retirement with the additl annuity of £120 instead of £50 — — —

Resignations and Retirements

Gingell, Surgeon Major H.M., H.M. Consul at Muscat. Refer to the Govt of India as to whether he should be permitted to retire on a pension. — 10 Jany 190-5 — Ad. Gl. 87

Fitzmaurice Lt. Col., 5th N.I. Regt. Permitted to retire on the pension of his rank. — 18 Jany 364-5 — Ad. Gl. 161

Cazalet Br. Major R.A., 29th N.I., Permitted to retire on the pension of a Lt. Col. — 1st July 41-2 — Ad. Gl. 301

Sears, Lt. Col. T.J. (C.B.) Engrs. Permitted to retire on the pension of his rank. — 8th " — 180/3. — Ad. Gl. Tel. & Gen. Sec. to Govt. Telegram. 361.

Grant, Lt. Gl. Sir Pat. (K.C.B.) Proposes to resign the Command of the Madras Army & proceed to Engd by the 1st Sept next Mail. — 8th " — 194 — Sec. Gen. 366.

White, Insp. Maj. R.A. Permitted to retire on a pension of 365£ per annum. — 15th " — 369/70 — Ad. Gl. 485.

Lyne, E.N., Dy. Comp. Gl. of Hospitals Permitted to retire on an annual pension of 550£ from date of sailing of the "Bonham". — 25th " — 582/3. — Dy. Com. Gl. 590.

Nilhers, Insp. Lt. Permitted to retire on an annual pension of £191-12-6. from 31 Dec. — 26th " — 584/5. — Ad. Gl. 591.

Crewe, Br. Lt. Col. R.A., 45th N.I. Permitted to retire on the pension of a Captain. — 16th " — 5th Mch. 77/8. — Ad. Gl. 672.

Grant, Lt. Genl. Sir Pat. (K.C.B.) See "Commander-in-Chief"

Governor Genl's. minute on Sir P. Grant's resignation. Enquiry as to whether there will be any objection to the — being published in G/G at Madras. — to be published in G/G. — 20th " — 346 — Sec. to Govt. Gen. 795. — 22nd " — 387/8 — Tel. Dept. & Gen. Dept. 813.

Ogilvy, Lt. D.S. 25th N.I. His retirement from the Service blocked to until the public demand against him have been duly adjusted. — Proceedings on his case forwarded Home for consideration & order. — 22nd " — 402/3. — Ad. Gl. 819.

Bystrom Br. Major C, 42nd N.I., Dy. J. Gl. To retire on the pens. of a Col. — 5th April 778 — Ad. Gen. 953

Pearse T, Principal Insp. Genl Civil Dept. To retire on the pension of £700 per annum. — 19 April 346-7 — Ad. Gl. 1070

Kennah Major W, 4th L.C. Permitted to retire on the pension of a Lt. Col. — 3rd May 96-7 — Ad. Gl. 1195

Monckton Capt J.E. Permitted to retire on the pension of a Major. — 3rd May 106-7 — Ad. Gl. 1199

Gray Capt J. Pens. Vet. Est. Permitted to retire on the pens. of a Capt. — 10 May 188-9 — Ad. Gl. 1229

Retiring Pensions. See "Pensions & Gratuities"

Service. 10 Count towards retirement. See "Service"

Engd Dep. Engr. Major W.R., H.M. Consul at Muscat. Permitted to retire on the pension of £191-12-6 per annum from a certain date. — 20 June 363-4 — Sec. of S. 1627

DeRet Capt O.E., 37th Regt N.I. Permitted to retire from the 1st September, on the pension of his rank & additional pension. — 21 June 406-7 — Ad. Gl. 1649

Halsted Capt C.F., 11th Regt N.I. Permitted to retire on the pension of his rank with the addl £50 p annum. — 13 Augt 201-2 — Ad. Gl. 2427.

Coleridge Capt W., 20th N.I. Permitted to retire on the pension of his rank with the addl 50£ per annum & such addl Annuity as may be authorised at the date of his retirement. — 23 Augt 422/3 — Ad. Gl. 2588

Snow Capt W.S., 2nd N.I. Permitted to retire on the ~~addl pension of £50 per annum~~ pension of a Lieutenant Colonel with the addl £50 per annum or such addl annuity as may be authorised at the date of his retirement. — 30 Augt 557-8 — Ad. Gl. 2661

Speed Major J.B., Med. Staff (Inf.) Permitted to retire from date of Embarkation at Bombay — £13 Sept 275-6 — Ad. Gl. 2979

Reasons to Officers retiring. See Pensions / Ret. — R. 28 Sept 194-5 — " — R.

Date of retirement &c. Ref. to Govt. regarding the ~~retirement~~ of Officers ~~wishing~~ wishing to avail themselves of the addl pension. — 30 Sept 782/3 — Sec. of S. 3205 — Ad. Gl.

18 Sept 404-5 — To Sec. of S. 3035

20 Sept 481-2 — Ad. Gl. 3101.

20 Sept 505-6 — Ad. Gl. 3110

Cayzare Capt A. Permitted to retire — 31st " — 536-7 — " — 3127

Babington Lt. Col. J. } Permitted to retire — 21st Sept 540-1 — " — 3128

Tabbett Lt. Col. W.M. }

Hughes Col. J.V. }

Losh Lt. Col. J.P. } Apply to retire — 23 Sept 566-6 — Col. Hughes & Lt. Col. Losh Brig. Faithful — A. 3136

Gardner Major R.O. }

Carr Capt G. 2nd N.I. } Permitted to retire. Ref. re in respect — 27 Sept 684-6 — Ad. Gl. & To Sec. of S. 3209

Kempt Capt R. 45th N.I. } Annuity that may become available to them — 24 Sept 590-90 — Ad. Gl. 3152

Pereira, Capt C. } — 27 Sept 578-9 — Ad. Gl. 3207

Barthwick Major H. } Permitted to retire — 24 Sept 666-9 — " — 3168

Kiernan Capt J. }

Henderson Col R.A., Chief Engr Mysore. No objection to his retirement. — 25 Sept 619/20 — Sec. of S. 3177

Contd p 1858

Restoration to ~~the~~ Service

Cameron, Corpl. & Lance Serjt. J., 2 E.L.I. Restored to his former service, (which he forfeited by desertion) for subsequent good conduct — 15 Mch. 277/8 Ad. Et. 765

Rest Houses.

~~[illegible] of see this head~~

At Stations. See also the Stations.

A Peon on Rs 6 per mensem appointed to the charge of the Kulkutty Rest House. His pay debitable to the Jail Dept — 11 Apl. 170-1 Pro RD 991

Between Masulipatam & ~~Secunderabad~~ Estimates approved for the erection of Rest Houses at Bezwada and Shaimahomedpet; the order directing the materials from buildings at Gondapilly to be made use of apparently overlooked — 8 Octr. 196/7 Pro PWD 3362

Retirements. See "Resignations & Retirements"

Retrenchments and Recoveries

Shaik Booden, Pens[n] Late 5th L.C.	The amt. of effective pay overdrawn by him, after discharge his pension to be received from Lt. Colonel Arbuthnot, Com[g] 5th L.C., Major Leggatt, the Off[g] Com[g] at Cuddalore	4 Jan[y]	87-61	Sup[l] Pens[n] Ac[t] Gl	28
Robertson Major, 22[d] N.I.	A sum to be received from him on account of compensation to Men of his Corps for huts at Malacca	4 Jan[y]	64-5	2 Ad[t] G[l]	30
50th Reg[t] Ld.	Removal of retrenchment against the for the value of certain huts at Bangalore Sanctioned under certain circumstances	4 Jan[y]	88-91	2 Ad[t] G[l]	44
Hancke	late Lieut, Aid Paymaster H.M. 12 Lancers. Statement exhibiting the amt drawn by him & the sums received & recoverable, pursuant Rs 3798-1-0 due by his estate written off to "Casual and Loss"	4 Jan[y]	105-6	Aud[r] Gl	47
Pasley	2nd Capt. 2[d] Bn, Royal Artillery. Same unpaid a account of the passage of his Servant (Private Boat[n] R. Gilbertson) to be received from him in England	16 Jan[y]	309-10	M[r] R[d]	135
Keighly	Lieut. A.D., late Capt 49th N.I. Retrenchment against him for absence without leave removed	22[d] Jan[y]	426-8	Ad[t] Gl	192
Palmer	2[d] Major, Royal Artillery. Amt of Company Com[n] allow[ce] drawn by him in excess to be received from his Agents. The Paymaster of Rd Whitlocke Esqre directed to refund from responsibility on passing the charge	22 Jan[y]	429/30	Ad[t] Gl	193
Dinsdale the late Capt J.	A further demand against him on account of table money to be written off	30 Jan[y]	613-14	Aud[r] Gl	361
Shaik Booden	Pens[n] Trooper, late 5 L.C. Amount of Effective Pay over drawn for, to be received from Major Leggatt and certain other Officers. Orders with respect to mode of recovery Lieut Colonel Arbuthnot referred	2[d] Feb[y]	72-74	Sup[l] Pens[n] Ad[t] Gl	321
White, Lt. J. L. 4 L.C.; Stapylton, Lt. G.H.M. 62 L.C.	Removal of retrenchments against them, on acct of Charges returned by them into the Ranks Appd	12th	— 285/6	M Ad[t] Gl	434
Broadfoot	Balances of Retrenchments. Statement of in the Accts of Paymaster Office, In help of Cr Sundries 30 Sept. 1860. R.	6th	— 38/9	M A Gl	R
Receipts	Recovery by the War Depr of the amts of Jon[s] with Mily Contn 47th 171st 1860, cont[d] to Acct Gl. R.	15th	— 112/13	Ac[t] Gl Fin[l] Dep[t]	R
Jarvis,	Asst Surg[n] G.R. Amount advanced to him, by the Collector of Kaira & Cashbd, requested to be recovered	4th Ad[t] Home	33/4	Ac[t] Gl	645
Gildea, Capt[n]	1 Bn 21st Regt. Mily Aud[r] Gl's observations, in reply to Capt[n] Gildea's letter to the claim preferred against him for a refund of Rs 437-7-3 — Home	7th Rejected	— 107/8	M A Gl	694
Hunt, Lt.	1 Bn 14 Regt. Intimation that 5 Pounds have been received from him in India, on account of dressing	11th Ad[t]	157/8	Gov[t]	709
Wright, Ch.	Returned from retrenchment on acct of the gratuity irregularly disbursed to Lascar Serang — Bombay	12th	— 197/8	Ac[t] Gl	727
Ford, Surg[n]	Maj[r] C.G.E., Aide. Retained from the retrenchment of the pay of an Asst Surg[n] attached to the 2 E.L.I. Depy. — Observations —	16 Ad[t]	299/300	Ac[t] Gl	772
Cashbord	Gunner 2[d] Class Serjt Instructor of Musketry in 1 Bn 13 Regt. To refund the amount of the retrenchment, on acct of the overpayment made to him by Capt[n] Moran	25th	— 543/5	Dy Ac[t] Gl. Ma. Ac[t] Gl.	895
O'Connor,	Pens[n] Private R, who failed to Embark on the "Alexandria" The recovery of the amt of passage money forfeited by Govt on acct of him, vide Desp with the Secy of State	28 Ad[t]	569/70	Ac[t] Gl	906
Sugard	Lt. A, late Adjt 1st Extra Regt Retired under special circumstances from retrenchment on account of gratuities disbursed to the Constituents of the Corps on Discharge	5 April	88-9	2 Ad[t] G[l]	960
DeSaussmarez	Lt Col. Com[g] 21st N.I. Proceedings with respect to his having been called on to receive retrenchment from the Corps serving in China. He retired from responsibility late of —	5 April	95-8	Com[r] of Inst Hong Kong 27 Com[r] of Inst Hong Kong	966
Sunks	2[d] Lt. J, late 68th Regt, Demand against him on account of table Money requested to be received in England	10 April	157/8	Ind Ad[t]	986
Hyde	Paym[r] J. A., late 2[d] Regt. Retired from retrenchment of a portion of the retirement Allowance drawn by him for on account of two deceased Cadet Serjts	19 April	31-10	Ad[t] G[l]	1054
Watt,	Capt, late in charge of Pens[rs] at Shahjehanpore. Certain Amts to be recovered from him on account of claims unaccounted for in his Chest & made good by Govt	29 April 13 June	462/3 213/14	Sup[l] Pens[n] Ad[t] Gl	1113 1560
Campbell Lt. D.J.P.	late Lt. Engrs, Asst Commy Gen[l] Retrenchment against him on acct of table remuneration drawn by him as being attached to the Lahore & Ramee, Ramead	1st May	28/31	Ad[t] Gl	1135
Cazar, the late Lt. J.	Asst Engr Sangor Div. Retrenchment against his estate on account of — Do — Do — removed				

Retrenchments & Recoveries cont.

Deputy Lieut. & Paymaster 1st 25 Regt. Enquiry with respect to the recovery of the amt of a demand against him. Home, with a Suggestion that if no reply has been obtained from the sum be written off to "Profit & Loss" — 7 May 117/18 Audt 1202

Deacon Paymaster & Adjt 1st Bat. Royal Regt. Retrenchment against him of the amt of Staff Allowance drawn for Acting 2d Lieut Segrim, confirmed — 11 April 207-8 Entd 1257

Com.st Tulloch — Dept. Com.st & Lieut Tulloch relieved from all responsibility for the final adjustment of the outstanding balances of retrenchments in the account of the Com.st Dept during his membership as Com.st G.C., with the exception of Rs 332-1-1 to be recovered from him as an overcharge — 23 May 358/c Entd 1355

— — Ex Com.st Officers not personally responsible for remaining balances of retrenchments in the accounts of the Dept during the membership of Lieut Tulloch — 23 May — — —

Fees & Com.ns — Recovery of — Commissions —

Grant — Capt, Asst Adjt Amt of Salary Money for three Orderlies of the D Troop H.A. to be recovered from — that whose ownership the claim was not adjusted within the regulated period — 31st May 378/9 Audt 1415

Dunedin 2d Lt 3d Batn 60th Rifles. Ret relieved from retrenchment on account of gratuity ordered for certain Sent Lascars who were discharged — 3d June 10-12 Entd 1444

Knocker Capt J.B. Overpayment made on his Family Certificate to be recovered from him in England — 8 June 142-3 Sep 7P 1531

Traill Surgn & Actg Inspr Genl Demand against him for Rs 214-11-9 for Inward Home fee recovery — 18 June 297-8 Entd Audt 1592

Difference of pay between Pinhall & Wheatley — Amt drawn on account of the Supernumeraries to the Establishment by G.O.C. No 68 of 1865 Proceedings regarding the removal to retrenchment on account of Previous Appts might have been made to the Audit Office — 19 June 329/31 Entd Audt 1603

Morris Capt & Adjt L.C. Proceedings on his appeal against retrenchment on account of pay drawn for Trumpeter Pinhall during the period he was acting Sergt Major of the Corps. Returns shewing Dates of Arrival & Departure Inclosed — 19th June 325-7 Entd Audt 1610

Granville Lt. 84 Regt. Information required in respect to the recovery to be made from him on account of Camels supplied to him. — Home — 27 June 334-5 Com.st G.C. 1721

Emmerson, the late Capt R. Amt to be recovered from, on account of Table Money written off to Profit & Loss — 4 July 78-9 Entd Audt 1773

Traill Surgeon W. Sum assessed to be recovered from him in England — 9th July 168-70 Entd Audt 1803

Bruking Capt A.F., A.D.C. 13th Regt N.I. Retrenchment against him on account of Gratuity & Travelling allce to a Lascar discharge & subsequently readmitted, remn — Proceedings on the case — 22d July 417-18 Ch.7 1935

Babington Major J.H.W. 48th Regt N.I. Asst Commissary of Musters claiming an appeal from to be relieved from retrenchment on amt of charges incurred by him while attached to the 2d Punjab Brigade Infantry in 1857, forwarded to the G of I — 18 July 364/6, To G of I Pol P.D 1811

Pope, the late Lieut W.H. The amt to be recovered from, on account of Table Money written off to "Profit & Loss" — 19 July 362/3 Entd Audt 1881

Official Camp Equipage &c retrenched from the 1st Brigade of the Army while Stationary with the Peiwar Column in Chief at Cabul — 23d July 448/51 2 Mil Dept 19 Entd Audt 2141

Thompson Lt R. (Resigned the Service) Amt of Table Money to be recovered from him & written off to "Profit & Loss" — 31st July 622/3 Entd Audt 2241

Grey Lt W.F., Mad. Art. Request that certain items of pay overdrawn by him while officiating in the Perak Campaign may be remitted He to be called upon to explain why he failed to reply to communications addressed to him on the Subject, & to report whether he has anything to urge against the retrenchment. — — — — 2nd Augt 22-3 To G of I 2299

Retrenchments and Recoveries cont^d at pages

Retrenchments and Recoveries cont.

Haviland	Major & Lieut.-Col. respecting the retrenchment against him & the Assessment thereof				
Recoveries	on account of retrenchments. Paymasters not to pass retrenchments for salary until it has been satisfactorily ascertained that there are no claims to meet such demands	4th Nov.	63/5	Ind. Allowt	3591
Jarden	Surgn Major H.M. Ref. requests to commute the retrenchment of Rs 150 from his pay, for payt to Mrs. Jarden.	9 Nov.	217-14	Ref.	3669
Supp.	The recovery ordered to be continued —	13 Dec.	340-1	Ref. I	3778
Evans	Capt. H.A. Roberts, Asst. overpaid on account of the hire of the late Private Paramapah to be recovered from —	11 Nov.	313-5	Sub Pass C of Ct.	3689
Ramus	Lt. W.H. de N. late 1st Regt. N.I. Information regarding the same received & to be acted & lodged in the Treasury	27 Oct. 12 Nov.	165-167 313-14	Rs 140	3705
Sheppard	Major M.D., Deputy Asst. Comm. to be recovered from or account of table money —	19 Nov.	490-91	Ind. Allowt	3803
Campbell	Capt. C.J., H Battery Royal Horse Artillery. Retrenchment against him on account of Petty Cash Allce. to be communicated Home in order to a recovery being effected	20 Nov.	523/4	Ind. Allowt	3818
Shaw	Lieut. Major late Com'y Dept. Papers & Memos which accompanied Appeal of against retrenchment of Hire Allce.	23 Nov.	610-12	Com'y Engs Ref. of I	3850
Norris	late Lt. Com'y Dept. Retrenchment against the late Dept Hospital at Arakan.				
late Dept	Estate of the late Lt. Norris on account of the pay &c of the Hosp. Servants & Sub-Assistants attached to the Dept Hospl at Arakan written off to Profit & Loss. —	25 Nov.	627-9	Com'y Engs	3895
Hosp.					
Ingby	Major, N.P.'s 26th Regt. Sum to be recovered from him. —	26 Nov.	644-5	Ref. 87	3907
Bayley	Lt. Col. J.N. Account of Rs (late Lt.) Ramus' deficiency for which he has been late responsible to be recovered from him by monthly instalments of Rs 400 —	27 Nov.	678-9	C of Ct.	4021
Traill	Surg. W. Intimation to be made Home that the demand of Rs 191-12-3 against him has been removed in India —	30 Nov.	754-5	Ind. Allowt	4058
Patient	to pay of N.P. 76th Regt. undergoing imprisonment while on furlo. Service at Chatham. Retrenchment to account be removed —	6 Dec.	139/40	C of Ct.	4147
Baird	2nd Captain J.W.S. 2nd Bn. Artillery. Relieved from retrenchment on account of gratuity to Drivers overdrawn. —	6 Dec.	141-2	C of Ct.	4148
Farrier	1st Bengal Cav. Concession in putting a retrenchment of said add pay to a whole & then it appearing Error under the orders of the Sec. of State for War. —	10 Dec.	258/60	Ds Acty Elph. Ref. C of Ct.	4227
Grey	Lt. F.H. His appeal against retrenchments ordered to the Fund. Dept of the Govt. of I.	11 Dec.	265/6	Govt of I	4235
Recruits	sent from England. Recoveries to be made in this country from to be restricted to the pay drawn in England for which he is under debt.	12 Dec.	327 & 329	Govt of I Govt of Eng.	4250
Certain	Men of the 4th Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artly who have left India for the "Urgent". Sums unpaid on their family certificates to be recovered —	24 Dec.	675/6	Supt. Pay to	4411
Pallet	Major H.R. Accounts to be recovered from him.				
Ogilvy	Lt. D.J. } respecting the Sums Allce to be	31 Dec.	700-1	Ind. Allce	4
Pasheath	Lt. F. } recovered from —		702	4 Dec. C of Ct.	44

Retrenchments & recoveries cont'd

Middleton Lt Col R, 17th R.I. Ord to refund the amt received by the sale of a cast, or to satisfactorily account for its disposal. — — —

Return to duty

Higginson Lt, 40th N.I. His neglect to report to Madras his return to duty	3 Jany	18-19	G of I	10
Hamilton Major, 21st N.I. G.O.C.C. in China permitting him to return to Madras to resume his duties, notified in E/O — R	1 Mch	7/8	Ad El	R
Mecham Lt C.H., 27th N.I., late in Comd of the 3d Regt Hodson's Horse. Correspce respecting his having proceeded to Calcutta instead of returning to duty at Madras. His leave of absence exceeded	28 Apl	385-7	Ad El / To G of I	1088
Cotton Col Sir A, Engrs. Letter of permission to return to duty forwarded — R	16 Apl	127/8	Ad El	R
Begbie Lt 33th N.I. Permitted to return to duty pending receipt of letter of permission — R	17 Apl	137-8	Ad El	R
Letter of permission to return forwd — R	28 Apl	230-1	Ad El	R
Mecham, Lt C.H., 27th N.I., late in Comd of the 3d Regt Hodson's Horse". Further correspce & refce to the G of I regarding the date of his return to duty	2nd July	32-5	Ad Genl / To G of I	1747
"Explanation of his reasons for proceeding to Calcutta instead of returning to his duty at Madras. He re-admitted from the date of his arrival at the former Station	30 Augt	536-7	G of I	2655
~~Woodland Major C. Correspce respecting a retrenchment against him & the adjustment thereof~~				

Returns (See also follg page)

Annual Medl Store Returns to be compiled according to the official year	9 Decr	211-12	C of Int	4181
Officers of H.M.'s Indian Forces on the Mad Estt promoted between the 1st & 30 Nr 1861. Lists of	14 Dr	379/80	Ad El	4276
H.M.'s British Regts. Orders respecting the preparation of Returns from Muster Rolls of, reqd by the Secy of State	19 Decr	477-478	Ad El	4335
	20 Decr	522/3	G of I	4365
Engineers. Returns of the Corps from May to Novr 1861 inclusive	24 Decr	681/3	Ad El / To G of I	4474
Sickness and Mortality — Returns of when taken submitted	15 Febr	330/1	Ad Genl	466

Returns.

Medals. Supplemental Return of the Nos & description of - rec^d for such ones of the 28th Dt., as were engaged in suppressing the Mutiny in Extra. Home. 9 Feby. 203/4. Ad^t Gl. 374

Sickness & Mortality amongst the Madras Troops for 1858/9. Observations & remarks on the subject. " 11th " 24/22. Hom. Gl. 2nd Med. Gl. 3rd Med. Gl. 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th Med. Gl. } 381.

Forts & Strongholds. Return of - in the Presy. of Ft. St. George with the Exception of those in the 4th, 5th & Travancore Centonies, for - R.E.J. 15th " 336/ 2nd Med. Gl. = 468.

Of Books of Regulations purchased for issue & of Books returned into Store. — R. 19th " 153/4. Ad^t Gl. R.

Permanent & Temporary Establt. of the Commissariat Dept. Return exhibiting the 1st Mch. 23/4. Mil. Gl. 2nd 3rd } 641.

deceases effected in Decr 1858, in the -

Forts & Strongholds in Fort St. George. Copies of Returns of - requested to be furnished, as early as convenient. 2 22 " 399. 2nd Gl. 818.

Mil. Stands & Sanitaria existing under Mil. Govt.. Return of total cost of the several - called for by G.G.C. R. 22 " 211/12. Rev. Pub. Dep. R.

Of Officers who have relinquished their Rank & Pay. See "Retirement."

The Volunteers.

Sickness. General Returns of Sick of Eur & Nat Troops for 1858/9 forwarded Home. 3rd June 18-19 Ad^t Gl. 1442

Sickness, Mortality & Invaliding in H.M. Cavalry & Infantry Forces for 1859/60. Home & E.of I. 7th June 114-18 Ad^t Gl. 1515

Sickness, Mortality & Invaliding in the Troops on the Bombay Estt. Returns & reports of, for the qr^s ending 31st Decr 1860. 20 June 384-5 Qr^s of 1st 1636

Quarterly Distribution Returns of the Troops of the Madras Presy forwarded with remarks. Home. 24 June 451-2 Ad^t Gl. 1669

Officers of H.M. Indian Forces on the Madras Estt. promoted between the 1st & 16th July 1861. Lists of. forwarded Home. 11 July 185-6 Ad^t Gl. 1808
22 July 409-10 " " 1953

Officers absent on furl^o to Europe or on Staff & detached employ. Quarterly Returns of, up to 31st March 1861 forwarded. Ref^d to the E.of I & Home Govt whether Peculiar Returns or any modification of them will be hereafter req^d. 12 July 237 & E. of I. 1822 Ad^t Gl.

Sickness. Application for leave req^d for printing forms of Returns of Sick of the Madras Army, & how to be procured. 18th July 357-3 P.W.D. 1882

Req^d from the Ord^ce & Engineers. See those heads respectively.

Casualty Returns. See "Native Army."

Officers of H.M. Indian Forces on the Madras Estt. promoted between the 16th and 31st July 1861. Lists of. forwarded Home. 6 Augt 100-1 Ad^t Gl. 2351

Officers of H.M. Indian Forces on the Madras Estt. promoted between the 1st Augt 1st & 15th Augt 1861. Lists of. forwarded Home. 22nd Augt 367-8 Ad^t Gl. 2551

Officers absent on furl^o to Europe or on Staff and detached employ. Transmission of the quarterly Returns of, to be cont^d for the present. 22 Augt 371-2 E. of I. 2554

H.M. British Regts Serving in the Madras Presy. Returns of, as they stood on the 1st day of May, June, July & Augt 1861 forwarded Home. Returns from 68th 69th Regts in Burmah not yet rec^d. 31 Augt 393-4 27 Ad^t Gl. Mil. Br. Forces 2682

Artillery & Engrs. See those heads.

British and Indian Armies. Returns called for of Services of Soldiers in the - shewing the numbers of those who die, & become time expired, & who are discharged & Pensioned. 6th Sept. 59-60 G.G.O. 2715

Officers of H.M. Indian Forces on the Madras Estt. promoted between the 15th and 31 Augt 1861. Lists of forwarded Home. 7 Sept 128-9 Ad^t Gl. 2769

Officers — do — do promoted between 1st & 15 Sept 1861. Lists of do do 20 Sept 493/4 " " 3107

H.M. British Regts Serving in the Madras Presy. Correspce with the E. of I regarding the Submission of Returns of, for the Home Est. Ref^d to E. of I 20 Sept 523-5 Fin. " 3117

Time Expired Troops of the Indian Army. Returns of, submitted and returned. 27 Sept 673-4 Ad^t Gl. 3205

Nominal Rolls of Field Officers called for with ref^ce to the Add^l pensions offered to them re-hiring. 30 Octr 75-6 Ref^d to E. of I 3301
Rolls furnished. 7 Novr 168-9 " " 3350

Officers unemployed in the Madras Presy. Returns of, called for. 30 Octr 180-2 17 Novr 107-8 Ref^d to E. of I 3357
17 Octr 332-3 E. of I 3420

Guards. See "Guards"

Officers of H.M. Indian Forces on the Madras Estt. promoted between the 15th & 30th Septr 1861. Lists of. forwarded Home. 24 Octr 465/6 Ad^t Gl. 3474

Returns cont'd

Ret's of British Regiments. Duplicates of the Returns of Sept Annx to be furnished to the Govt. — R 26 Oct 147-8 Govt R

Invalid Corps. Returns of effective & non effective men & horses &c to be furnished for — 1st Nov 7-8 Govt 3577

Unemployed Officers. A Return of Admitted & Gratuitous are forwarded — 1st Nov 38-40 Mily Sec to Govt 3588

Officers of the Indian Forces on the Staff. Extract from Letters between the 1st and 31st Oct 1861. Subs of Revenue & Civil Expenditure. Proceedings regarding the Preparation of a Return of — 9 Nov 261-2 Mily Sec 3884
25 Nov 621-3 — " — 3893
24 Nov 637-8 Pub R 3908

Ret's of British Regts. Correspce & Orders regarding the Submission of Returns of & ref to suppressing the Channel of Submission &c — 27 Nov 697-99 Do Govt 4028

Invalid forms of Returns. Order C in C 3331 of Augt 1837 authorising them to be supplied from the Army Depot to Officers in charge of Ords attached to Troops & Companies entitled to Officers to supply themselves. — 4 Dec 62/64 Mily Sec to Govt 4107

Revenue cont'd page 74

Return of Orders regarding the suspension of a Return — 26 Nov 637-8 Pub R 3906

Rewards

Sanderson Asst Surgeon A. Reply to his application for some honorary reward for his services with the Field Force in Central India. — 31 Jan 637-8 Govt 271

For Correct firing with Cannon. Provisions of G.R.C.C. 24th Dec 60 regulating the — to be extended to the Abkaree Establishment Bombay Presidency. — 5 Feby 29/30 G.G.O. R
19th " 1149/50. — " — R

Sadasevan Moody P. not entitled to any special Reward for services rendered in Bengal. — 16 Feb 295/8 G.G.O. Copy R.

Stafford Bugler A, 49th Regt N.I. Recommended for Saddle pay as a reward for his gallantry in the Field. — 11 May 209-11 For Govt Govt 1256
40 Dec. for G.G.O.

Captures. Claims of certain Artillery men to reward for the capture of Rest House and Rebels in 1858 mentioned. — 28 May 458/9 Mily Sec 1382

Rajah B Nagunnah Nagadeo Bahadur, Jemindar. Orders by the resolution to grant him a reward of Rs Pergunnah Peshkash for acknowledged services in supplying Field Forces with Carriage &c — 22nd June 114-15 Pub Dept R

For praising in Native Languages — See "Native Languages".

Rajah B Nagunnah Nagadeo Bahadur, Jemindar. Ordered to be signified that the Order of June as a final answer to his request for some recognition of his services. — R 29 July 1278 Pub Dept R

Stafford Bugler A, 49th N.I. entitled to grant add Pay as a reward for his gallantry in the field. — 4 Sept 46-7 Govt 2709

Rice & Rice Money

Rice. See Provisions.

Riding Masters.

Collins, Riding Master L, 3rd L.C. Instalments payable by him, to be reduced. } 28th Mch. 525/6 Ad El. 887.

Riots

Vizagapatam. See this head

Roads

From Mojagodu to Sankarakol. Orders for a Co. of Sappers under an experienced Officer, accompanied by a small Escort of Infantry being made available for Employment on the road	18 Jany.	366-7	Pro. P.W.D.	161
Cantonment Roads in Trichinopoly. (See "Trichinopoly")				
Leading from Itchapoor to old Berhampore. An annual grant sanctd. for keeping in order the — R	7 Mch.	56/7	Pro. P.W.D.	R
Pomphur & Sankarakol road. Completion of, deferred. Detts of Sappers employed on the, how to be engaged elsewhere. R	3d Apl.	12/13	Pro. P.W.D.	R
From Sirouncha to Chanda & otherwise in the Nagpore Territory. The I Co. of the Sappers & Miners made available to assist in opening the road	1st May	17-21	Gov. Gen. to Govt. Mg.	1152
From Mojagodu to Sankarakol. Application for the appt of two Officers to the A. Comptt Sappers & Miners Employed on the road R	5 Octr.	31-2	Pro. P.W.D.	R
In Cantonments. See "Cantonments"				
In Vepery Lines. See Posst.				

Robbery

Stores & Money stolen at the Rest House at Herrion whilst under charge of Pnt. Singh Shannon, to be written off to Profit & Loss.	7th Aly.	157/60	Comm. Gl. Aud. Const. Acct.	350.
Money (Rs 1000) on its way from Bellary to Ramandrooj under a Police Guard. Report of the robbery & subsequent recovery of. R	22 June	116-118	Int. G.	R
	26 June	133-4	Adj. Gl.	R
	28 Augt.	141-1	Int. G.	R

Robbery cont^d.

Hyjore. Proceedings in respect to the robbery in the palace at communicated to the Cin C. with a view to notice being taken of the connivance, imposition & neglect of certain Nat Officers & Sepoys. — R.	25 June	123-4	Pro Pol D	R
Purveyor. Mookoondoo Naidoo. Sum stolen from him at Kirwee written off to "Profit and Loss," Delay in taking steps in the Matter by the Commissariat Depart^t. noticed	6th Sept	120/2	Com^y Gl Com^t Acct	2760
Mint. Report of ~~the~~ a robbery at the, by Pote Abdool Cawder 4th N.I. — R	18 Dec^r	127/8	Pro Fin D	R

Roman Catholic Priests.

Doyle, Revd P. Division Order under which he proceeded from Bellary to Kurnool on a Pastoral visit, confirmed. } 20 Inch. 182/3. Pro. Eccl. Dep. R.

Division Orders permitting - to proceed on pastoral visits to be in future accepted by the Audit Office, without submitting them to Gt. for confirmation. } R.

Calicut. Orders connected with the Neglect of the R.C. Priest at, to visit the Dett. at Mallipooram he to be granted travelling allce. R. 29 June 158-9 } Pro. Eccl. D. R.
R. 13 June 79-80 } R.

Cannanore } ~~Revd Mr Salda~~ Claim of the Revd Mr Saldanha,
Saldanha Revd Mr } the R.C. Chaplain at Cannanore to Rs 200 per mensem inadmissible. R. 25 June 125-6 Pro. Eccl. D. R.

Calicut. The R.C. Priest at directed to visit the Station of Mallipooram once in Ten weeks. R. 26 July 180-1 Adj. Gl. R.

Hamptee. Revd S.M. Tissot appointed R.C. Priest at. 11 Oct. 289-90 " 3404

Rope makers

Royacottah

Rum

Russell Major G.W. Staff Corps
Liabilities of to his late Regt the 2nd L.C. Correspce respecting his failure to meet the Repat of the result of his proposed arrangement with the Officers of the Corps awaited. 20 Decr 506/9 Adj. Gal. 4358

Saddle Contract Fund

[illegible] Horses & Saddlery

[illegible]

Salem.

Rest House. Sanction will not be withheld for the erection of one, if no other Buildings are available for accommodating Troops passing to or from Trichinopoly by Rail. — 11 Dec. 222/4. 2 Mil. 389.

— Erection of the — to be proceeded with. — 21 Mch. 367/8. 2 Mil. 800.

Salt petre

For Gun Powder See "Gun Powder"

Salutes

Maha Rajah Dhuleep Sing. Royal Salute to be fired on his arrival per Nubia	R	25 Apl	195-6	Pro. P.D.	R

Samulcottah

Land. Orders respecting compensation for included in the Cantonment	R	15 Jany	106-7	Pro. R.D.	R
Barracks at. Estimate for repairing the app.d for immediate Execution		2 Feby	67 68	Dr. Mil. Col.	320
Tents. Trestles or Wooden Stands authorised to be made for the preservation of at		15 Mch.	275/6	D.M.Gl.	764
Officer in charge of Pens.rs & Family Certificate Holders at. Lt. D. Standen appointed	R	6 May	40-1	Supt. Pens.	R
Pandal for the Seyts Quarters at. Explanation called for & furnished respecting one being erected by Regtl. Agency far cheaper than the cost estimated by the P.W. Dept.		9th Augt	158-9	2 Mil.	2412
		12 Sept	243-4	Ch. Engr.	2838
Further report regarding the ~~one~~ erected by Regtl. Agency		8 Oct	202/3	2 Mil.	3364

Sanitary Reports & Arrangements.

Indian Army. Reports from Officers Comdg. the undermentioned Forces & Stations on the Sanitary State of the Home				
Hoshungabad	22 Jany	416-17	Ad. Genl	185
Nagpore Irregular Force at Seetabuldee				
Hyderabad Subsy. Force	11 Jany	265/6	Ad. El	122
Indian Army. Report from Dr. McPherson, Inspector Genl. of Hospitals, on the questions by the Royal Comsn. on the Sanitary State of the Indian Army	16 Jany	307-8	Ad. El	134
Reports from Offcrs. Comdg. the undermentioned Stations on the Sanitary state of the Home				
Bangalore. – Kamptee	26th Aug	581/2	Ad. El	602
Report with docts. from the Principal Inspr. Genl. Medl. Dept. on the Sanitary State of the Home	20 Apl	560/1	Ad. El	1076
Whitewashing huts in the Cavalry Lines at Bowenpilly in which cases of small pox had occurred. Bill for Sanct.	19 June	319-21	2 Jul Genl Mt. Genl	1599
Indian Army. Reports from the Officers Comdg. Cuddapah Dowlaishweram & Ramandroog & Labrum on the Sanitary state of the	23d Sept	554-5	Ad. El	3132
	30 – " –	774-5	– " –	3263
Neilgherries. See this head				
H.M. 69th Regt. Report on the State of health of the in connection with its relief	26 Octr	507-10	P.I.G. Ind. 2 M.G.	3496
H.M. British Regts. Reports of Inspecting Medl. Officers of the Indian Service on to be furnished to the Dy. Inspr. Genl. & Principal Medl. Officer British Troops	26th Oct	507/10	P.I.G. Ind. 2 M.G.	3496
Indian Army. Report from the Officer Comdg. Chicacole on the Sanitary State of the	13 Decr	353/4	Ad. El	4267
Wet Cultivation in the Neighbourhood of Cantonments, Lines &c. Proceedings as to its injuriousness or otherwise	18 Decr	467/7	P.I.G. Ind. 2 M.G.	4827
Indian Army. Report from the Officer Comdg. Moulmein on the Sanitary State of the	20 Decr	531-2	Ad. El	4373
Statistical Reports forwarded Home shewing the annual Sanitary condition of each Regiment serving at certain Stations from 1850-51 to 1859-60	23d Decr	647/8	Ad. El	4456

Sanataria & Convalescent Depots

Harris Valley. Information respecting the result of the experiment of locating troops in, sent to by the Home Govt. Information when will be sent Report will be transmitted — 16 Jan 7 319/20 Re. Pol 141

Gali Purvatum. Estimate of the probable outlay for the re-establishment of a Sanitarium at or near Gali Range on the hills called for. Information of the total cost incurred on the experiment at Harris Valley, requested. — 14 Dly 293/5. Sec Chief Engr 43

Papers in regard to Sanitaria. Fifty copies of Forwarded for distribution. Reports on Sanitary Stations, requested to be submitted as early as practicable. — 6th Dec. 102/6 Govt of India 693

Reports on Sanitaria. Reply respecting the called for by the Govt of India forwarded. — 28th -a- 530/3. Govt of India 840

Murree Sanitarium. No additional expenditure will be sanctioned at present in testing other new sites. —

Hill Stations and Sanitaria by testing under what Govt. Return of total cost in every branch of the Service, of the several called for by Govt of India. — 22nd -11- 24/12. Rep. Pol. 24 R.

Returns of cost of Hill Stations & Sanitaria forwarded. &c. Remarks on the suggestion that parties not connected with the Service attached to the Sanitaria should contribute to pay for the expenses of the station. — 23rd May 369/11 Govt of India 1354

Sites for. Remarks regarding the Selection & cost of Observations & trial Baths for, and outlay with sketch of the Gali & the Ry Range & Gali Purvatum. Not desirable, under existing circumstances to take any further steps for the re-establishment of a Sanitarium on the Hill — 1st July 9-10 Govt 1740

Boundaries. Re objection to Civ. J. T. Tennent, Apothecary R. Quinton remaining in Hill Stations with the Troops (sick) details at — 10 July 175-176 Govt Genl 1865

Soldiers Sent to Sanitaria Should be treated as Sick Soldiers furnished with such additional articles (bedding &c) as the Med. Officer in charge may consider necessary, in accordance with the Regulations — 23 Augt 375-6 Govt 2561

Ramandrug. Suggestion that advances be given to the families of European Soldiers Sent to the Convalescent Depot at —, in consequence of the dearness & scarcity of provisions there, referred with Dr C's report to the Govt Genl for remark & proposal of practical measures — 28 Augt 461/3 Govt 2715

Harris Valley. Sale by auction of the Sanitarium buildings at, authorized — 15 Augt 89-91 Govt Pol R

Soldiers wives. Correspondence on the subject of sending to Hill Sanitaria, Soldiers wives accompanied by their husbands who may need a change of climate, referred to Bengal — 6th Sept. 91 to Govt of India 2735

Rations to Soldiers of the Effective Supernumeraries at — See Rations —

Ramandrug. Further correspondence respecting & provisions &c for the families &c at —. & medical measures can be adopted without putting cost to Expence — 18 Oct 330-1 Govt Genl 3427

Macpherson Dy Inspector Genl of Hospitals. Inexpedient to permit him to proceed on duty to the Sanitaria in the Bengal Presy; he may do so on the grant of leave — 28 Oct 531-2 Govt Genl 3503

Wellington. See Neilgherries

Sappers and Miners

Road from Sankarakil to Somepore. Employment of the Company of Sappers & Miners now at Kallar on the approach — 11 Jany 251-8 Ch. Engr Journ. to B. of I. 115

Dett. of the — in China. Capt Shaw Stewart continues re-=port of the Corps of, considered most creditable. — 18 Jany 357-8 Mil. Cl. 157

Road from Bajagadu to Sankarakal. Plans for a Comp.y of Sappers under an experienced officer, accompanied by a small escort of Infty, being made available for em-=ployment on the — 18 Jany 366-7 Engr to Govt 161

Survey work in the Burmah District. Executive with respect to the employment of men from the Sappers & Miners in the — 7 Jany 27-8 Mr Bd Rs R

Practice of the — Explanation of the excess in the estimate for Materials required for the — R 21 Jany 170-180 Com.r Engrs R

2.d Company — Lieut.t Swanston and others of the — to be detained at Madras to give evidence at the Supreme Court in a Case of Murder. Comm.r to C.C. 5 Feby 81-82. Govt Mag. Proceed. 325.

Regn Sapper Battalion. /See "Native Army"/

Stewart, Supt. 2.d Capt.n J. K. M. I. take Comd.g Mad. Sappers & Miners in China

Allow.ce drawn by — /See "Pay & Allowances"/

2.nd Corps.l of the — arrived at Clarence & Darlymple: Orders in respect to the pioneer Pay & consideration for the — Inquiry as to whether the further despatch of Subordinates of this Class from Home may not be suspended — R 16 Dec.r 399/401 Cor.dce 497.

Offers of Sappers & Miners employed on Pub. Works. Cessn of them have offered to perform the Duty, to entitle them to draw the special Salary of Rs 22 — 576/11 Com.r Engrs 559.
Rs 100, considered unnecessary. —

Sappers Park. Services of the Sappers & Miners no longer required at the — R 19 Dec.r 151/2. Sec. Prod. R.

Asst Sappers & Miners. Alteration in his Staff Salary can only be effected under the sanction of the G. of I. — 5 Mch 68/9. M. & R. 660

Working Pay to — /See "Working Pay"/

Road from Seraikha to Chanda & Officers in the Sappers Territory. The I Comp.y of Sappers & Miners under orders to assist in opening the road — 1st May 17-21 Ch. Engr to Govt 1152

Regn Dett. Necessary to complete to three Establ.t the two Companies of Sappers & Miners on, as they have to be withdrawn — 28 May 180-2 Mil. Dept to Govt 1197

Sappers & Miners

Fortifications, Post of St Tasgo. Employment of the Sappers & Miners on the, cannot be dispensed with. — R 24 June 119-20 P&D R.

Company of, at Madras should be retained for the present. Report req^d as to how they can be employed. — 15 July 229/230 2 Dft 1870

Promotion of two Corporals of the, in the P.W. Dept to the rank of Serjt under the new P.W. Code. Report req^d as to the time when the men are to be promoted. — 15 July 301/2 A&E 1870

Native ranks of the Corps. Certain information regarding their qualifications to be reported before deciding on ordering the general rules for marking pay to the European Sappers & Miners applicable to them. — 1st Augt 1-2 G of I 2255

Company of, at Madras. Employment of, in levelling the ground at Chepauk approved. Sanction from which their working pay is to be granted to be recommended in the P.W.D. — 10 Augt 180-81 Ch Engr 2142

Reduction. Two Companies of Sappers now in Pegu and to be retained or their return to the Coast — 23 Augt 13 Sept 444/15 24/72 2 Dft G of I Despatch 2584 2851

Adjutant of the — An Engineer Officer appointed as, permitted to retain his Staff appointment in the P.W.D. — 16 Augt 94/2 P.W.D R.

Officers. Not aware of any order declaring that the Sappers shall be solely officered from the Engineer Corps. — R.

Bellary. Application for Sappers to deepen wells at — 2 Sept 2-12 2 Dft 2486

Employment of, on roads. See Roads.

Native ranks of the Corps. Information furnished regarding the qualifications req^d of Upper Godavery Works. Employment of Sappers on, recommended. Sirsuppa. Dept of, at. See Sirsuppa. — 16 Sept 333/5 A&E 28 Sept 74/78 G of I 2999 2 Dft 3226

H. Compy of, employed on the Road from Nagapoor to Kamptee. Application for the appointment of two Officers to the, — 5 Oct 31/32 P.W.D R.

Calicut and Ootacamund. That Report req^d of the cost of continuing the Employment of the 2 Comp^s of Sappers on the, & whether the funds can be transferred from Company's District. — R 25 Oct 737-8 P.W.D R.

Bal. Kandesh Ghats. Orders to be issued for the cont^d Employment of the 2 Comp^s of Sappers on the, — 27 Novr 703-5 P.W.D Desp 4031

Fort Comprised, at Tellicherry. Dept of Marine to report measures for the withdrawal of, Orders regarding their disposal will be issued hereafter. — 17 Decr 446-447 G of I 6320

Savings and Savings' Banks

Deposits. Overpayment of Interest made to certain men of H.Ms 84 Regt declared irrecoverable.	28 Mch	546/7	Secy Gt Savings Bk	899
Pay of the Clerk to the — of the Ems. Arty. Vn Co. (See "Pay & Allowances")				
Mr Kenzie Pens. Bugler J. Pinn deposited in the Savings' Bank to his credit to be paid to him on the responsibility of the Officer in charge of Pens. at Madras. Adjustment how to be made.	3d April	21-2	Adj Gl	927
Remittances of Savings. See "Remittances"				
Ledgers (including covers) & all Savings Bank Forms &c to be supplied to Regtl Savings Banks by the Secy to the Govt Savings Bank who may mem such changes as are necessary for the proper conduct of the business of those Banks	22d May	315-7	Secy Gt Savings Bank Int & Genl	1311
Clayden Bombr S. Horse Artillery, who was discharged in India. Irregularity in remitting his Savings to England notice. Desire that a similar irregularity will not again occur. Reference Home.	13 June	222-3	Intl Acct	1564
Artillery Recruit Depot. Allce of Rs 8 per mens for a Savings Bank Clerk for the Parnt, so long as the number of depositors exceed thirty.	11 July	187-8	Adj Genl	1809
War Office Circulars. Application of the Secy Govt Savings Bank for not complied with; they published in the Gazette	28 Octr	533-4	Secy Govt S Banks	3505
Jennings Private Mr 1st Bn 1st Royals. Their Savings bank				
Leslie " A. balances twice & remitted. Pinns requested to be re transferred to this Presy	31 Oct	628/31	Intl Acct	3567
Details Statements of the Savings Bank balances due to depositors who have left India. Orders regarding the preparation & submission of certain information reqd	21st Decr	637/8	Eof S	4447

Scavengers and Scavengers Carts

Barrack Dept at Madras. Increase to the Estt of a Night cart with Dewir & Bullocks for conveying the "soil" from the Privies attached to the Vept Lines, sanct	5 May	71-2	E of I	1182
Barrack Dept at Trichinopoly — Proposed increase to the pay of the Sweepers & totees of the & sanct	16 May	249/50	E of I	1269

School of Arts

Kilns in the Premises. Supt of the School to refrain from lighting, ~~them~~ pending investigation into the subject of the likelihood of sparks emitted from, endangering the property in the yard of the Gun Carriage Manufty	30 July	570-1	I E of C	2220
Kilns in the Premises. Comdrs Report on the as a supposed source of danger to the property in the Gun Carriage Manufactory &c. Proposed removal of the, to be communicated to the P.W. Dept	8 Augt	127-8	Pres. of Comdr — Pres. & Supt G.C. Manufty	2364
Kilns in the Premises. Sum sanct for the reconstruction of other Pottery Kilns in a less objectionable site. R	4 Sept	18-19	Pro PD	R
Supt of Dr Hunter to be allowed Rs 1000 per mensem from date of his promotion to Surgeon — — — R	11 Sept	62-3	— " —	R

Schools

Army

Wᵐ Baikie Regtᵗ. Grant of Stoppages for School fees of H Dᵗˢ 1ˢᵗ Dragoon Guards from 1ˢᵗ April 54 to 8 Sept 57 remitted Home — 10 Jan 1854-5 Act GC 85

Supᵗ of Army Schools. Mr R Graham appointed. His duties & salaries ~~when~~ State. Not to have any connection with Nat. Regtl Schools. — 11 Jan 245-7 Ad GC Do PP 111

Inspection of by Ecclᵗ Inspector of Schools discontinued

Graham Mr Supᵗ Dᵗ — Refer to G.O.C. as to whether he will be entitled to the deputation Allce of 5/ pr Diem for the period occupied in the voyage or being provided with a free passage — 24 Feb 484/8 Ad GC Ind Rl Ind Rl Home Rl 545

Mistresses arrived per Steamer "Emeu." — Their admission in the Establishment authorised. — 22 Mch 397/8 Ad GC 818

Superintendent of Army Schools, Mr Graham. His succession at the Head Quarters of the 1st Dragoon Guards referred to him to be allowed a further trial. 7 May 122/3 Ad GC 1206

Orphanages. Allce to Orphans in. See & "Wives, widows and Children"

Army.

Hindostanee Class in. See "Oriental Languages" Do

Report on Army Schools for 1853/60. — Ad GC 29 June 388-9 Dft 1642

Harrison Mrs, Army Schoolmistress. Her claim to re-imbursement of travelling and hotel expenses incurred by her from the date of her leaving Chatham until her arrival at Madras, referred Home. — 23 July 452/4 Ad GC Ind Sec 2147

Pay & Allces to Army School Masters & Mistresses &c.

"Pay and Allces"

Mistresses (Miss Hill and Miss E Newland) arrived per Alnwick Castle. Question of, on the Estt authorised. Observations with respect to the documents of appt & pay. — 11 Sept 217-219 Ad GC 2828

Industrial Schools established under the Army School regulation. Refce to Bengal regarding the allowance for. — 13 Sept 301/3 Ind Sec Ad GC Ind Sec 2989

Normal.

Ellsworthy School Master Sergt J.C., aged 31, admitted into the Normal School specially. — 27 Sept 682/3 Ad Genl 3208

Army.

Mistresses. ~~The Army~~ The Misses Newland, 1st Class School Mistresses, to be kept together. Refce Home on the point. — 4 Octr 108/9 Ad GC 3319

Supt of Mr Graham, the, removed from his appt for Misconduct — 28 Octr 357/8 Ad GC 3511

Inspection of how to be conducted pending the removal of a Successor to Mr Graham.

Schools cont.

Army.

~~Fund~~

New Line Regts. The School funds to be considered to belong to the — 2nd Decr 9-11 Gen. I. Cf. 4074

Mistresses. Resignation of the appts of Misses M. A. & E. Newland — 2d Decr 19-22 Mr. Cf. 4080

Books for. See Books

Secunderabad. See "Hyderabad."

Security

Arbuthnot Col G.B. Security to be furnished by him as Ag. Removal Agent. Ie to make arrangements	1st Feby	7	Tel Arbuthnot	284
Extent of security to be furnished by, approved	6 do	99-100	Acct Genl	330
Commissr Surveyor at Nellore. Executive Comst Offr who authorised the advance of cash to the tolee responsible for the amt, if it cannot be satisfactorily proved that precaution was taken to prevent misappropriation or loss.	12 Feby	288/90	Comsy Gl. Ins Comt Rect	436
Coopoosamiah I. of the Mily Accountants Office. Their Puddeghee Chetty A. Govt. Promissory Notes to be returned to them	8th April	116-118	Military Accounts	974
Silver Lt Col. The personal security bond furnished by as Ag Agent for Army Clothing returned to him	11 May	197/9	Clothing Agt Fo Gof I	1249
Comst Dept Tulloch Lt Genl. Lt Genl Tulloch, late Comr Genl relieved from all responsibility for the final adjustment of the Comst accounts during his incumbency, with one exception. His Promissory Notes returned & his Personal Bond retained	23d May	358/60	Mt G	A 1352
~~Ex Comst Off~~. Securities of Ex: Comst Officers not to be surrendered until the final adjustment of the accounts during the incumbency of Lt Genl Tulloch	23 May	—	—	—
Paymasters of H.M. British Regts. The security rec'd from, after arrival at this Presy to be in future dispensed with	25 May	422/3	Pro	1377
Dy Comy General & Comst Officers generally. A refce to be made to the Mily Fmce Dept respecting the exaction of security from	4 Novr	56-9	Comt Genl Cof Mt	3593
McCally Col A, Comy General. To furnish personal security prior to retirement	13 Decr	358/9	Cof Mt	4268
Amt of description of security to be furnished by him	18 Decr	464/5	Cof Mt	4327
	20 Decr	584 2	Comt El	4421
Prompt return ~~desired of~~ to Officers, and others on their behalf, of all Security Bonds or Guarantees which may have been furnished by them, desired as soon as it can be ascertained that there can be no demands &c, ~~desired~~	20 Decr	535/6	Ecf I	4373

Seetabuldee.

Drill Instructors of the Rifle Corps. (See "Drill Instructors.")

A. N. I. Regt to be Stationed at. The 29th N. I. removed accordingly. — 19 Apl 341-3 — To Ecf I 1067

Force at. A Nagpore Infy Regt removed from to Chanda the duties being taken by a Mad Regt from the Kamptee Brigade. — 29 Octr 562/3 — Ecf I 3521

Families of Eur: Soldiers detached from Kamptee to Proceedings in respect to the provision of accommodation for. — 18 Decr 468/70 — Ecf Ind 4329

Semaphore Night Signals. See Signals.

Seringapatam

Guns and Shot at. See Ordce.

Service

Men transferred to the Indian Army from the 3rd Bn 60th Rifles. Vide "Attestations" & "Original Records" of Service forwarded. — 7th Jany — Can. 1st Oct.
12th " 185-7 — Ag. 2d. 77.
16th Jany 267-8 — Ag. 2d. 152.
22d Jany 569=10 — Ag. 2d. 240.
11th Feby 244-5 — Ad. 2d. 398.
25th " 548-9 — Ad. 2d. 587.

Statements of the Services of Officers who have preceded to Europe on leave, & retired from the Service — 2d Mch. 362/3 — Ad. 2d. 799. 1816
12 July 229/3 — " —
28th July 437-8 — Ad. 2d. 1934
17 July 831-2 — Ag. 2d. 1877

Good Conduct Pay, Service towards. See Good Conduct Pay

Men discharged from the Native Army for enlistment in a Mar. Regt. Bengal Artillery inquiring whether they may be allowed to reckon their service in the Art. Corps upon the age of 18, as if they had passed it in a Mar. Regt. Instructions to Govt. to be given. — 16th July — 150/2 — Ad. 2d. 7 Sep. 349.

Sheppard, Lt & Qr. M. K.D. Retired List. Revised Statement of his service to date of retirement, submitted Home. — 23 " — 531/2. Ad. 2d. 582.

Bewley, Lt R.E. 1st Mar. Bdr. His request to be permitted to count as service the further period of 3 Mths. for wh. his sick leave while in Europe was extended, for. Home. — 27th " — 595/6. Secy. Ag. 2d. 6

Beam, Capt. Engr. K.K., C.D. His application to be permitted to count the whole or portion of his recent leave in Europe as service, for. Home. — 27th " — 602/4. Ad. 2d. Secy — 613.

Born of two Years' service granted to the Euro. Troops of H.M. Indn. Forces. — 8th Mch. 153/5. Ad. 2d. Jul. G.G.O. 708.
July decision of the G.O.C. requested on points submitted in respect to the - in compan. hypothetical cases.

Balfour, Engr. Offg. 2 C.E. } Balmer, Lt R.C. 4th K.D. } Decision of the G.O.C. requested, as to whether the privilege leave for 3 Mths. to proceed to Europe granted to them, is to count as service for pension. — 15th Mch. 262/6. Ad. 2d. To G.O.C. — 761.

Jones, Capt 1st R. 3d Regt. L.D. His request to be permitted to count as service for retirement the period of leave on Med. Certfe., for. — Home — 22 " — 424/5. Ad. 2d. 830.

Soldiers who re-enlist and is entitled to count his former service towards pension if not entitled to reckon it forward his discharge by indulgence — 25 Mch. 434/5. Cof. 2d. 833

Ford, Surgn. Major C.S.C. His request to be permitted to count as service for retiring pension the period of his absence on leave on Med. Certfe granted him in 1858 for. Home for consideration. — 28th " — 468/9. Ad. 2d. 849.

Macpherson, D.C.D. Engr. & Qr. M. of Hospitals. His request, that the completion by him of the period of service qualifying for the rank of Majr. Gl. may be considered in G.W.O. not complied with. — 26 " — 575/6. Ad. 2d. 908.

Born of two years' service to Europ. Soldiers. Reply to letter regarding the grant of - when will be posted. — 21 " — 193/4. Tel. 3 Sep. 2

Born of two years service granted to the Euro Troops of H.M. Indian Forces. Construction placed by the Comr. in Chief on certain hypothetical cases with respect to the - to be adopted. — 3 March 60-1 Cof. 2d. 949

Bewsey Capt. Information supplied by him with ref. to his application to count as Pension certain Sick leave — 9th Apl 136-7 Ad. Gl. 980

Ambulance Capt G.A., 8th S.B. Recommended to count as Pension one year of his Sick leave. — 9th Apl 138-9 Ad. Gl. 980

Anderson Capt 6th, Engr. Recommended to count as Pension eighteen months of his Sick leave — 12 Apl 240-1 Ad. Gl. 1004

Cunningham Asst Surgn Remit £. Claim of to Pension as the Madras Rifle Regt of Militia ordered Home — 16 April 250-1 Ad. Gen. 1033

Farewell Capt W.S.F. 2d Bn E Regt. Petitions that he was serving with Regimental Middle Div. Transport Bundlee Kirin Districts when he contracted the illness on account of which he claims to count certain time as service — 29 Apl 467-8 Ad. Gl. 1112

Callaghan Pte J. } Nelson (Drum.) W. } McMahon Pte E. } 1st Bn 1st Regt. Their former service in which they forfeited by desertion restored to them. — 1st May 22-3 Ad. Gl. 1153

Campbell Capt & Q.M. Artillery. His application to count as Pension certain period of his leave refused Home. — 3 May 89-90 — Ad. Gl. 1188 #92

Born of four years Service granted to European Troops of H.M. Indian Forces cannot be reckoned towards good conduct pay or towards any advantage for the attainment of which actual Service is necessary — 16 May 239/46 Cof. 2d. 1264

Service cont. - See p 46 D

Service cont. from pages 46 & 47

Ottoman Dominions. Decision regarding the advantages as to Service &c to be derived by Officers employed in the during the Russian War	19 Sept	445-7	Ad. El. Int. E.	3048
Power Capt E.H., 7th L.C. Permitted to reckon as Service the period from date of arrival at Bombay from Europe in 1846, to that of re-joining his Corps at Nowgong	25 Sept	636-8	Ad. Gl. C. of Int.	3183
Grant Capt R.G., 2nd L.C. Prays to count Service for retirement from date of his arrival at Bombay	1st Oct.	13-14	Ad. Gl.	3271
Statements of the Service &c of Officers who proceed to Europe to be forwarded Home	R 3 Oct.	17-18	E. of I.	R
Wetherall Bt Capt J.J.P., 18th N.I. Period of his Service with the Sappers & Miners &c	1 Nov.	A 20-20 B	Ad. El.	3581
Higginson Capt T.E.L. Application to count as Service period of his absence to Europe	5 Nov.	106-7	Ad. El.	3619
Staff Corps. Service for the. See also "Staff Corps"				
Macleane Lt Col C.M. Permitted to avail himself of the new Furl's regulations with respect to counting Service for retirement	6 Dec.	155-6	Ad. Genl.	4153
Captains of & above twenty five years service. Permitted to reckon Service for retirement either under the old or new Furl's rules	6 Dec.	170-1	E. of I.	4160
	9 Dec.	494-5	"	4342
Lovell Dy. Mspr. Genl. Appn to count a certain portion of his leave as Privilege or declined with observations	12 Dec.	330-331	Adjt. Genl.	4257
Soldiers permitted to enlist into the Indian Mily Force from Regts of Militia. GO allowing them to reckon half their previous Service in the Militia as service for pension (Gunners Brady & Stew's cases). Refce as to other privileges to be allowed	20 Oct.	608/11	Ad. Gl. C. of Int.	4436

Service cont.

Murphy Gun^r D who re-enlisted after the age of 30 allowed to reckon his former Service under the E.I. Company — — 17 May 288/5 Adj Gl 1280

Henderson Col R. [C.B.] Engineers. Permitted to reckon a portion of his Sick leave as Service he having been ordered to Madras on duty while at Ootacamund — — 17 May 288/9 Adj Gl 1281

Short Period of Service within or Officers own Part permitted to count under the old regulations as Service. Ref^ce to the G.O. of India in regard to, with ref^ce to Officers Service within the limits of other Presidencies — — 31 May 525-7 Ad Gl 1413

Officers Invalided to proceed to Europe with Troops & who have not returned for the duty. Ref^ce whether the order allowing them to count certain time as Service is to have retrospective effect — It necessary to submit the question to the G.O.C. — — 31 May 554-5 Adj Gl 1429

Privilege Leave, Cumulative. Early reply requested to the inquiry whether it be taken out of India by Staff Officers in Civil Employ counts as Service for Pension — — 5 June 39-40 G.O.C. 1466

Barnard Capt J. 32 Dep. who was ordered out from Eng- land during the Mutinies, before the expiration of his furlo. Ref^ce as to whether he will be allowed certain advantages as to Service &c — — Home 6 June 94-5 Adj Gl 1507

Holland Capt L.H.A. 37th Gren^rs Prays to count as Service the period passed by him at Addiscombe after the age of Fifteen years — — Home 7 June 96-7 Adj Gen 1509

Service Home, Cumulative. It may be reckoned by Statistical Officers under circumstances as Privilege for pension whether it be taken within or beyond Europ. Limits, Europe not excepted — — 17 June 284-5 G.O.C. 1586

Brune, Gun^r T. Proves respecting his age on re-enlistment, & his being allowed to reckon his former Service

To Duis ac enlisting, after an certain age. Queries with respect to the mode of dispersing of claims of, to reckon former Service, with ref^ce to documents respecting their age — — 15th July 5-6 Adj Gen 1737

Men who take their discharge from the Sch. Army for the express purpose of enlisting in a European Regt by permis- sion to reckon their former Service after the age of 18 — — 3 July 62-3 G.O.C. 1758

Sherby Gun^r (whose age have been incorrectly entered in Spain Gun^r T.S. their Attestations, permitted to reckon their former service as in the case of Private Brune — — 7th Augt 113/14 Adj Gl 2358

Soldiers re-enlisting. Greater accuracy requested to be ensured in recording their ages in their Attestations, with a view to the proper computation of the period of their service

Natives Soldiers Service of, for pension. See "Pensions & Pensioners" — —

East Indian Driver Est^t. Men who originally enlisted as Europeans and were subsequently transferred to the East Indian Driver Est^t and permitted to reckon the two years Service born — — — — 16 Augt 291/3 Ad Gen 2470

Heard Asst Surg^n I.D. Application of, to count as Service 15 months of his leave to Europe on Med Certificate 17 Augt 309-10 Adj Gl 2487

Prior Capt B.J.C. 33rd N.I. Application of, to count as Service the period of his leave to England — — — — — 22 Augt 369-70 Adj Gen 2542

Orr Col H.A., Adj^t Application to count as Service the period of his leave to Europe — — Home 2 Sept 15-16 Adj Gl 2689

Brien Pte J. who took his was grante his discharge in Septr 1839 & subsequently re-enlisted not allowed the benefit of two years Service granted by G.O.C. 12th Octr 1839, notwithstanding that he did not avail himself of his discharge till the Decr following — — 11 Sept 166-8 Adj Gl 2796

Doyle Asst Surg^n — Decision on his application to be permitted to count as Service his prolonged leave of absence already communicated to the C in Chief — — 11 Sept 175-7 Adj Gl 2803

Samuell Capt J, 6th N.I, wounded in action. Application of, to count as Service, for retiring pension, the period of his leave in continuation of that already admitted — — Home 11 Sept 175-7. — —

Soldiers. Circular from the Fin: Dept relative to endorsement to, to prolong the period of their service — — — 4 Sept 59-60 G.O.C. 2715

Services

Fenton Lt F.A., 7th L.C., Dy Comdr of Chunderee. Letter from the Secy of State regarding his excellent services during the Mutiny, forwarded to the G of I.	11 Jany	223/15	Adj Gl. Do. G of I.	98
Dist. Madras Sappers & Miners. Capt Shaw Stewart's contd. report of the Services of considered most creditable.	18 Jany	357-8	Adj Genl.	157
Traish, Sub Condr, Rent-Depot Bossoor. Receipt for amt. paid to him for services performed on board the "Hastings" in 1851, for Home	14th Aly.	296/7.	Pmstr Mysore Dr.	440
Greenfield, Mr. Services rendered by him, in compiling the New Pay Code, promised to be brought to the special notice of Secy of State.	26th —	571/2.	Bestd of Counter for examining the New Pay Code.	59
Drury, Capt C.H., 27th N.I. (See "Memorials to the Home Govt.")				
Rewards for. See Rewards.				

Seltringues. See Bedding

Shawls.
Presentation of - to Bansi Lal Abhir Chand - (See "Presents.")
Remarks

Sheep

Sheep, Farm

Ships

	"Aligarh" Engaged for the conveyance of Details and families to Trincomalee	3 Jany 47-4	2 Ind St	9
	Tariff reliefs of Duty on Pepper. Govt. of India will grant Drawback. "Tribal Law" & "Seeoshis" available	4 Jany 20-21	Ref I	10
	Demurrage. "Calmuston" chartered to convey Elephants from Burmah to Cocanada. Demurrage for six days paid to the	4 Jany 41-2	Comp Genl	18
	Barham Details of Agreement as regard the Points on which forwarded favorable report on the provisions	4 Jany 117-118	Off Comp^{t} Treasy	64
	"Aligarh" Charter Party of the, forwarded	6 Jany 140-1	Sup^{t} Comp^{t} Westminster	73
	"Statesman" To be employed in conveying to Cocanada Companies of Sappers arrived from China	4 Jany 100-1	2 Ind St	47
	The vessel will not be now required for the above purpose	7th Jany 142-4	"	74
	"Ajax" Arrival of the, with Details & Stores from the Straits. The Firing with Dragon Guards bought on Town	10 Jany 207-8	Com^{r} Hyde	94
	Foreman Agencies Steam Communication between Suez & Aggeriston" for establishing a monthly communication between Madras, the Northern Ports and Rangoon, approved	15 Jany 279-80	Bo Dep^{t}	125
	"Coldstream" Date of Embarkation & Embarkation Return of Invalids &c on the	16 Jany 287-8	2 Ind St	126
	"Barham" Report on the Library for the use of the Troops on board the Captn Remy advises payment of the value of the Hindustanee Grammars thrown overboard	22 Jany 433-4	Rep Ed	194
	Crefs Seattle (Engaged to Convey) Amendment made in their Charter Parties granting for this proceeding Home with Troops at a reduced rate. Payment not to be made in England	22 Jany 443-5	Sup^{t} Mar	197
	Arracan will be available to proceed to Burmah for Troops towards the close of the present month	23 Jany 461-2	Ed 2	202
	"Clarendon" in which Capt H B Herbert, 7th R. Fusiliers Passengers Corresp^{ce} & Proceedings in regard to the date of her Sept 25 Jany 539-45		Ind Sec	229
	Arracan Seeoshis Tribal Law } Report of the contemplated movements of the to Rangoon to carry Troops to their own Ports	29 Jany 573-4	Ed 8	241
	Aligarh Report on the, which brought out families from England &c, its condition &c. Extra gratuity paid to the Chief Constable	29 Jany 585-8	2 Ind St Sup^{t} Mar	244
	Prince Arthur" Intimation of the movements of the,	9 Jany 60-1	Ex Ind	12
	Troops— Order & instruction regarding the Execution of the Articles of Agreement of Homeward bound — Cont^{t} of Supt^{s} of Marine.	5 Feby 167/6	Mar Dep^{t} Sec^{y} of State	354.
	"Barham" "Trafalgar" Engaged for the Conveyance of Invalids to England via the Cape	11th " 246/7.	Supt^{s} Mar	398
	"Kilmoredale" The Offs^{rs} Comp^{y} to be held responsible for the Blankets found deficient on board the	12th " 272/3.	Dy Asst Ed Com^{t} Bom Presy	429
	"Barham" Date of Embarkation of Invalids &c proceeding Engl^{d} on the Charter Party of the Forwarded	25th " 586/1	Supt^{s} Mar	593.
		27th " 630/4	— do —	621.
	"Delhousie" "Prince Arthur" "Cormorandel" Telegram from Bombay Govt intimating when they will be ready for Service. Machinery being under repair	R 8th " 66/7.	Pro Mar Dep^{t}	R.
	Arrival of — with Sepoys & Ale. Convict Officers at Sea port Stations to report in future the date of	R 20 Feby 167/8.	Comm^{r} Hd. Qrs	R.
	"Cormandel" Proceeded on her way to Madras, to touch at Honore, Mangalore & Tuticorin, for Treasure.	R 20th " 169/70.	Pro Ind Dep^{t}	R.
	"Euxine" China Transport, Amount Expended in repairing the Lower deck of the — Sanctioned.	1st Mch 29/30.	Supt^{s} Mar	644
	"Arracan" "Dentwick" Telegram from C. in C^{f} intimating that the Arracan will be dispatched to Rangoon, but that the Coffin is not available.	4th " 31/2.	Pro Mar Dep^{t}	644
	"Barham" Embarkation Return of Invalids &c who proceeded to Engl^{d} and the Cape on the — Home	4th " 61/2	2 Ind Ed	659.
	"Trafalgar" Engaged for the Conveyance of Invalids &c to England Charter Party of the — forwarded.	7th " 111/12	Supt^{s} Mar	695.
		7th " 118th/11th	— do —	697
	Steam Transport Bombay Cat dispatched to Rangoon on Service to aid in effecting the relief of the Madras Refts.	8th " 119/20.	Tel C in C	697.
	Rations charged for Officers' Horses on board ship. (See "Rations")			
	"Henderson" Refitting of the Cabins of the Steamer — when she was engaged for the Transport of Troops to China, sanct^{d}.			
	Vessels chartered in future as Transports. Expenses of every description to be included in the Tenders.	13 Feby 25/16.	Supt^{s} Mar	740.
	"Trafalgar" Embarkation Return of Invalids &c who proceeded to England on the Home —	14th " 234/5.	2 Ind Ed	752

Ships. /Cont.d/

"Trafalgar". Claim of the Agents of the - for passage Money on acct. of Pers. sent by Maj. H. Rogers, to submit to Home Govt. for adjustment.	R	25	Dec. 449/50	Sup.d Jan.	838
Transports engaged for the China Expedition. Report of the manner in which they have been disposed of.	R	3	1/2 — "	5/6	Sup.d Jan. R.
"Benbuck". Telegram R.G.I.D. requesting that she be sent to Rangoon, on Transport Service with others of the Genl. Govt.: in Progr.	R	2	" —	19/20	Pro. Jan. Dpt. R.
"Arracan". To be also sent to Burmah & Prime Troops.					
Steamers. Telegram to Bengal, requesting that another - besides the "Arracan" be sent to Rangoon, on Transport service.	R	11	" —	76/77	Pro. Jan. Dpt. R.
"Commandl". Telegram to Bombay, enquiring the probable date of her leaving Bombay.	R				
"Dalhousie". Bombay. To address to direct her to touch for Treasure at Tondre, Mangalore, Tellicherry, Calicut & Tellicherry.	R	24	" —	195/6.	Pro. Jan. Dpt. R.
"General Caulfield". Recommended to be engaged for the conveyance of Invalids Insane &c to England. Information respecting the Ships now engaged for the Service.		10	April	149-50	Sup.d Jan. 983
Treasure. Orders with respect to the passage of Treasure &c.		11	April	211-3	Sup.d Jan. 1041
Do. at Hong Kong, the date of exchange &c		11	April	172-5	Sup.d Jan. Sep.t Dec. 992
Dalhousie, Seaforth. Engaged in conveying the 81st R.I. to Calcutta &c. They not to be dispersed with until the sick & Wounded have been returned from Egypt, unless the Season will admit of it.		6	April	203/6	Sup.d Jan. 1052
General Caulfield, Mount Stuart Elphinstone. Not precluded from determining upon the engagement of either, until they are surveyed & a report of their relative fitness submitted.		25	April	416-17	Sup.d Jan. 1102
England. Seven Sh.s. Causes passed in settling the claims of the Agents for the freight of 7 certain Troops who were to have been conveyed from Bengal to Calcutta in Nov.r 1838, and interfered with.	R	16	Dec.r	131-2	Pro. Jan. D. R.
Dalhousie. Arrival of, with Troops, Stores &c reported.	R	17	April	141-2	Pro. Jan. D. R.
"Jubal Cain". Dispatch of the, to Calcutta on her return from Penang, ordered.		1st	May	3-4	Sup. Jan. 1138
Fitting up of Cabins in Ships engaged for the conveyance of Troops. Consp.e respecting Lt. A. Davis's claim to compensation for the Sum expended by him in fitting up his Cabin. Owners of vessels to be put upon the necessary fittings &c.		1st	May	26/7	Sup.d Jan. 1164
Treasure. Bill for Calcutta, the, at Hong Kong passed for payment after making certain deductions.		3	May	82/3	Sup.d Jan. 1185
General Caulfield. Tender of the - for the conveyance to England of Effectives & Pensioners. Cancelled.	R	10	May	137-8	Sup. Jan. 1211
Tenasserim. To proceed to Rangoon to be employed under instructions from Calcutta.	R	16	July	260-1	" — " 1274
Tenasserim, Jubal Cain. Required to be placed upon the disposal of the Govt. but not to Sail to bring over Troops from Burmah.		10	May	173-5	Sup. Jan. To be sent 1225
General Caulfield. Asst. Surgeon Jones appointed to the Medical charge of the Troops proceeding to England on the -		16	May	262/3	Pro. Jan. Dpt. 1274
Arracan. Arrival of the, with Dett. of 22d R.I. from Penang & Malacca reported. To be sent to Calcutta.		17	May	270-1	Sup. Jan. 1278
Jubal Cain. Cast off by the Str. Arracan on her passage to Madras with Troops.					
Tenasserim. Bill for three days hire of the, and admitting that period having been taken up to discharge Coal which had been used as Ballast.		17	May	281-2	Sup. Jan. 1279
General Caulfield. Her Officers ordered to be deducted as duty to England with Troops &c on the.		17	May	286-7	Aug. Dl. 1281
Charter Party of the, forwarded; it to be given to the Officer Com.g the Troops on board for delivery at the India House.		18	May	298/9	Sup. Jan. 1287
Report of Provisions laid in for on the - when to Sail.		21st	May	330-1	Sup.d Jan. 1294
Bills of Lading. Arrangements for the advice & transmission of Bills of Lading to the Home Authorities of the Shipment of Stores made in India.		23d	May	390-2	Pro. Jan. D. 1370
Passage. Refer.e to Bengal whether Com.rs of States and Steam boats in respect of Port Pay are entitled to, for the custody of Provisions shipped for the use of Troops embarked on Expn. &c. Consp.e on the Subject.		25	May	434-8	Cy. Sup.d Jan. 1381
York & Liffey, China Transports. Accounts of, to be adjusted.		28	May	468.	Pro. 1395

Ships

Chester	Party Lists &c. &c. Certificates & Documents				
General Caulfield	Embarkation Return of Officers and				
	Privates on the, forwarded	29th May	496-7	2nd Ind	140
Cuxane	Claim preferred by the Cmdr (or his Attorney) to exemption from demands on acct				
	deficiencies of tea & chocolate, indemnifiable	31st May	544-5	Sup Instr	142
Pilot	charges. Orders regarding the employment of, for				
	the Pottinger & Emerald transports for the				
	Pegu Relief & Emerald	R 8 June	53-4	Instrs	
Coromandel	Arrival of the, reported. Arrangement to be				
	made for & sending to Bombay the Sepoys of the Bombay				
	Marine Battalion and by that vessel	R 25th May	137-8	Instrs	0
	——. To proceed to Rangoon, & to be employed				
	after the monsoon in transporting troops from				
	Burmah	R 25 May	165/6	Instrs	R
Dalhousie	Arrival of the, with Stores & Details reported	R 27 May	173-4	——	R
Earl of Hardwicke	Complaint preferred respecting the				
	Arrangement made for the Invalids for				
	England on the, declared to be groundless	6 June	63-7	Depts	148
Vanes	&c for Invalids &c on board, & Letter of				
	the form of Charter Party on the subject. Orders re-				
	-lative to, &c &c Vanes	7 June	123/6	Cmdr Ind 15th Cmdr Ind 5 Sup Instr	151
Sesostris	Their Owners will not be rid of all the 42d				
Jubal	Lancs Regt Det will have to be moved from Pegu	14 June	270-2	Sec & Sup	1582
Earl of Hardwicke	To be engaged for the conveyance of				
	the H Battery Royal Horse Artillery from Russia-				
	-ran to England if on every respect fit, without	19th June	352/3	Sup Instr	1619
	examining the vessels tenders				
Examination of	Ordered for the conveyance of troops. Orders				
	re respect to the plan to be adopted for the, in				
	accordance with the Secy of States instructions				
Tenders	of Ships &c for Military purposes & Regulations				
	to be brought under the Cognizance of the Controller			Instr and	
	of Navy Finance &c &c &c to be accepted by Govt	26 June	483-4	C of N 4	1685
Earl of Hardwicke	Tender of the, for the conveyance	11 July	103-4	Sup Instr	1807
	from Russia Batavia to England of the H Battery				
	of Royal Horse Artillery accepted	26 June	508/9	Sup Instr	1711
Simoom	HM Steam Ship, Requested to convey to Penang certain				
	Details of the 2d Bn R Regt and to Singapore Brig Gen Bateman			Sec Admlty to Com Simoom	
	-ham and family	R 3d June	1-2		R
Governor Higginson	A Survey to be held on the, and				
	her Machinery to be reported with respect to the season of her				
	voyage to and from Rangoon	R 21 June	104-5	Pt Ind 2	R
Steam	Communications between Madras, the Northern				
	Ports and Rangoon. Orders on a contract entered				
	into with Messrs Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co				
	for establishing a, Copies distributed	R 11 June	43-4	Instrs	R
Vessels	Carrying themselves & their Transports. A Clause				
	to be inserted in future Charter-parties to the				
	effect that the Expense on account of, is to be			Sup Instr	
	chargeable to Govt	6 Feby	116-18	Instrs	335
Earl of Hardwicke	Charter Party forwarded, to be delivered				
	at the India Office in England	1st July	1-2	Sup Instr	1737
Earl of Hardwicke	Survey Reports on the provisions laid				
	in on the, Biscuit & Flour to be completed at the				
	Cape, but the dispensing of Pork Meat to be made good				
	before the final departure of the vessel. Proceedings to			Sec	
	be adopted in default thereof	5 July	119-20	Instr	1786
Purser	Payment of, to Cmdrs or others of Govt Vessels				
	transporting Troops or Stores in Pegu not Standard, &	20th July	422/3	Sec & Sup	1962
	not allowed in Bengal				
Purser	Pay to the Masters or Mates of these vessels how to				
	be adjusted in future				
Jubal	Cmdr Requested to be made available about the			Sec & Sup	
Sesostris	Conduct of Sept 1861 for the conveyance of			2nd Sec	
	the 32d & 42d Regts N.I. from Pegu to the Cape	17 July	230/4	Sup Instr	8120
Coromandel	Will assist in conveying Troops from			Sec & Sup	
Dalhousie	Pegu to Madras				
Sea	Necessaries (soap, tobacco, brushes &c) to be supplied				
	by the Commissariat on payment for the use of the			Sup Instr	
	H Troop Royal Horse Artillery proceeding to England	13 July	286-8	2 Ind	1853
	on the Earl of Hardwicke				

Ships cont.

Tubal Cain requests to be sent first to Madras to take Tent Poles if shall ligne to Rangoon — 25 July 468/470 Sup. Mar. Sec. to G of I 2163

"Earl of Hardwicke". Report of the completion of Provisions &c to be made and the vessel permitted to sail on the 1st Augt when Troops proceeding from Madras will be embarked — 31st July 574-5 Sup. Mar. 2223

Earl of Hardwicke. Proceedings respecting the Supply of Blankets for the H Troop Royal H Artly on board, & the Shipment of rations for the children according to the scale laid down by the Commissariat Commissioners — 31st July 576-8 2 Jud. Dft. 2223

Mail Steamers. Letter from Supt. Penl. & O. S. N. Co. regarding the measures to be adopted for distinguishing the outward and inward mail and the Steamers — R. 25 July 167-8 Mar. Dft. R

Dalhousie. To tow 4 Iron Mud Punts to Negapatam & return to Madras with Treasure — R 27 July 193-4 Pub. Dept. R.

"Tubal Cain". Requisite to be dispatched to Madras immediately to convey Mail Ligne to Rangoon — 2nd Augt 61-1 Ex. Dept. Fort St. G. 2322

Earl of Hardwicke. Embarkation Return of the H Troop Royal Horse Artly & time expired Men & Officers who proceed to England on the — Home 5 Augt 81-2 2 Dft. 2343

Governor Higginson. Question of Liberty to report whether there is the usual Establishment to proceed to Rangoon & back at the present season — 7 Augt 120-1 Mar. Dft. 2362

Tubal Cain. Cannot be made available to proceed to Madras for Mail Ligne. Commr. of Pegu requests to send the Sesostris for the purpose, bringing over such portion of the Troops about to return as can be conveniently dispatched — 8 Augt 124-6 Ex. Dept. Fort St. G. 2364

Coromandel. Requisite to be employed during August this object as vessel to be employed in conveying "Sesostris" Invalids to the Cape 1st Bn Artillery and detach from Rangoon, & in conveying them to Burmah — 14 Augt 218-23 Sup. Mar. 2438

Dalhousie, Governor Higginson. Instructions relative to their employment; they to be made available for the conveyance of Mail Ligne to Rangoon — 14 Augt 218-23 Sec. of State Dispatch Sup. Mar. 2438

Crispy. Application to be made Home for the account of the Transport "Crispy" for the period employed during the vessel's service from Hong Kong to the Pilot & back — 23 Augt 377-378 Sup. Mar. 2336

Sesostris not now required to convey Mail Ligne to Rangoon — 23 Augt 409-10 Ex. Dept. Fort St. G. 2572

Governor Higginson. Report on the — 23 Augt 60-61 Sup. Mar. Dft. R.
14 Augt 81-82 Sup. Mar. R.

Dalhousie. To convey the Andaman Tributaries from Port Blair to Rangoon & bring Troops from there to Madras — R 20 Augt 107-8 Pub. Dept. R.
Ships will leave Madras, Mail to be by the Tubal Cain — R 13 Augt 64-5 Pub. Dept. R.
— R 15 Augt 87-88 Sup. Mar. R.

Dalhousie, Coromandel, Tubal Cain, Sesostris. To convey Troops from Pegu. — R 20 Augt 107-8 Pub. Dept. R.

Tubal Cain, Sesostris, Pilotage & port dues, Burmah. Will be available for the conveyance of Regts from Pegu to Madras by Sept. 61. Proceedings regarding the payment of the pilotage & port dues at Rangoon by vessels engaged in the relief of Mad. Troops serving in Burmah & respecting the expenses connected with the relief. — 5 Sept 67-8 Ex. Dept. 2729
17 Sept 353-4 Ex. Dept. 3086

Indian Navy. Course to be pursued in calling on Officers of the, to explain losses &c — 17 Sept 372-5 Govt. of I. to Sec. of State 94-182 3019

Conway. Employment of the, under the contract entered into — 4 Sept 20-21 Pub. Dept. R.
20 Sept 473-4 Pub. Dept. 3099

Mail & Passenger Packet between Madras the Northern Ports & Rangoon. Proceedings regarding the contract entered into for the & the provision for the same in the Budget as a Mily Charge. — Acct. of Proceedings since 23 Sept 538-60 Cost of Mail 3133

Isabella. Tender of the, to convey Details to Engl'd — 24 Sept 576-6 Sup. Mar. Cof. to 7 3141

Coromandel. Instructions relative to her conveying Details from Rangoon to Madras & attended to — R 7 Sept 32-33 Comr. Pegu R.

———. Instructions to proceed to Moulmein & Rangoon to take Mail Ligne — R 11 Sept 68-9 Pub. Dept. R.

Dalhousie. To disembark the 35th N I at Masulipatam & convey a Compy of the 105th Fusr Regt from Vizagapatam to Madras — R 16 Sept 89-90 Pub. Dept. R.

York. Application for Accounts, Receipts &c of. — 30 Oct 73-4 Sup. Mar. 3300

Transports Conveying Troops Home. Details of account rendered of all charges incurred on account of the hire of the vessels employed to convey Troops Home the 2 Troop Royal H Artly, the cost of provisions & supplies laid in &c. — 4 Oct 84-6. Govt. of I. 3367

Ships &c cont.

Coromandel, Tessaïs — To convey a portion of the 43rd Regt. to Calcutta, the latter (Tessaïs) proceeds afterwards to Rangoon to bring part of the 88th Regt to Calcutta. Date of Embarkation 18 Oct. 352/3 Surf Inst 3428

Tubal Cain — Ordered to be sent to Rangoon for part of the 88th Regt. 18 Oct. 352/3 Surf Inst. 3428

Coromandel requires repairs & refitting at Calcutta

Life boat lost from off the "Pottinger"; See "Tessaïs"

Returns to Masters Attendance on board Ships &c

"Retribution"

Dalhousie, Corresp^ce & Orders respecting the Movements of the, with Debt of Rgts &c. See an Index of repairs — — —

Ships. Govt

Commander. Instructions respecting her employment in the conveyance of Convicts, Stores &c from the Andaman Coast, Straits of Sydney Ships will arrange at Madras Village Convicts to Rangoon &c. The mail contract to Rangoon to be cont[inued] from Straits &c can be finally settled. — 6 Aug 37-40 Rec'd R
6 Dec 37-38 — R
19 Dec 63-4 Rec'd R

Steamers "Zebra" & "Tubal Cain" Proposed employment of the — 14 Dec 381 to 383 Pro Mod Dep 4278
Ships conveying Troops to England to land the Men at Gunboat
Points &c upon the subject of the inconvenience & delay
expense that will be caused by requiring them to call at Galle
Madras for orders. — 18 Dec 460/1 Sup Mar 4326

Hydaspes. Steamer of for the conveyance of Invalids &c
to England accepted — 18 Dec 471-2 Sup Mar 4331
Hydaspes. Freight Party forwarded — 20 Dec 537-8 — 4374
Report of Provisions on the Vessel about to
sail — 20 Dec 543/4 Sup Mar 4374
Staff Asst Surg W. S Blaylock will take charge
of the Invalid Party of Invalids to be embarked on the Hy-
daspes" — 24 Dec 663/4 Rec'd 4461

Ournitaly. Disbursement of the Prize destined from the Charter
Party freight of the, on account of coal which had since
been satisfactorily accounted for, Sanctioned, the charge
being debited to the same Expedition — 24 Dec 665/6 Sup Mar 4461
Nemesis, Sydney &c Instructions Application for Sailors, for
transhipment Passage — R 4 Dec 33/4 Rec'd R
Commander &c returns to Madras with the above parties of the Artl
from the Straits — R 17 Dec 104-5 Rec'd R
R 23 Dec 183-4 — R

Sub Boundary Corps
Andaman. Sergt J Keane, of the Artillery, appointed
Sergt Major of the Corps. — 31 Jan 635-6 Mil Sec 270
Discontinuance of the appt of 2nd in command of the — 21 Feb 458/4 Rec'd Jan 532
Invalided.
Coleroon. Appointment of Capt Eshaque as Asst
Comm[issa]t of the — R 21st May 144-5 Rec'd Dep R
Coleroon. One Comm[issa]t Officer may be dispensed with in
the — R 2nd July 7-8 Rec'd R
Sydaman. Disbandment of the — R 2nd July 9-10 Rec'd R
Andaman. Arrangements for the conveyance
of the to Madras — R 13 Augt 64-5 Rec'd R
Andaman. Orders respecting the disbanding of the, adjust-
ment of claims, pensions &c — R 4 Oct 19-20 Rec'd R
Andaman. Certain Native Police who belonged to the
to be disb[anded] before Med[ica]l Committee before being transferred
to the 1st Regiments — 24 Oct 641-3 Mil Sec 3907
Andaman. Pay of certain Sub Officers, Mil[itar]y Comm[issa]t Officers
&c of the, to be discharged till such time as they
are transferred to the Madras Army — R 13 Dec 70-71 Rec'd R
Andaman. Petition from certain Native Men discharged
from the for re-employment or a gratuity — R 18th 7886 Mil Sec R

Sickness and Mortality

General Returns of Sick of Eur & Nat Troops Serving under the Mad Presy for 1858/9 — Home	5 June 18-19	Ad Genl	1442
Returns of See also Returns			
Bombay ~~Presy~~ Army Report & Returns of Sickness Mortality & Invaliding among the for the yr ending 31st Decr 1860	20 June 384-5	Ft Wt	1631
Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases Instruction issued by Dr Pearse regarding the adoption of the Approved Further Orders on the Subject	15 Feby 330/1	Ad Genl	466
Returns of when to be Submitted			

Signals
Semaphore: Night Signals Bill for, Supplied to Major Genl Whitlocks Force Panel. Inquiries to be made as to what has become of the Semaphore 22d Novr 579-80 C of Mt 3844
Report respecting the disposal of the Semaphore Supplied to Major Genl Whitlocks Force R 2d Decr 3-4 2 Mil R

Singapore. (See "Straits Settlements")

Sircy
Mill buildings at, Two transferred to the P.W. Dept R 9 Jany 62-3 Pu P.W.D R
Pensioners at, Correspce regarding the non payment of two at Particulars required. R 16 Jany 130-2 Adj Genl Supt Pens R

Siroucha
I Co. of Sapers & Miners. Report of the arrival of the at Siroucha, the arrangements for returning the Non Comd, & assisting the Dett generally 25 Octr 484-5 Adj Gl 3484

Snow Major P.T.
Claims against him on account of his children. See "Wives, widows & children"

Smith Pres Sub Condr, (an Insane). See "Insanes"

Soda Water. See Medl Stores

Spectacles
Abstract of reports on issued to Short sighted
Recruits — — — — Home — 13 Apl 233/4 Ad Gl 1025

Stamp duty
Petitions &c filed in Eur Mil Courts of Requests. Refce will
be made to the G of I to ascertain whether they
~~[illegible] that all petitions &c filed in Mil Courts of~~
~~Requests [illegible]~~ are liable to Stamp duty 24 June 353/4 Pro R Dept 16
In Mysore See Mysore
Secunderabad } Proceedings of Pirits brought before the Mil Courts
Jaulnah } in the Cantonments of liable to duty — R 23 Decr 175-6 Pro R O R

Standards & Colors Regtl. See "Colors &c"
~~Contracts for the supply of~~ See Contracts — ~~[illegible]~~

Standing Orders.
Article 18, Section V of the N. I. Standing Orders &c to be modified 12 Decr 301-2 Ad Gl 4240

Staff and detached employ

Higginson Lt. 40th Regt N.I. His appointment in the Non-Regular Irregular Force not forfeited, he having returned to India before the expiration of his leave. — 3 Jany 18-19 Gof I. 10

Consolidation of the General Staff of the Madras Army, as well as that of all the Indian Armies. Further Observations of the Comr in Chief on the — forwarded to the G of I. — 4 Jany 111-113 Dy Gl Gen Staff 63

Divisional Staff of the Army. Major Genl M. Carthew appointed to the — in succession to Major Genl Bell — — — — 4 Jany 129-130 G of I 67

Laurie Capt W.F.B., Comy of O.S.C. Nagpore Irr. Has vacated his Staff appointment, by which one Comy will be absorbed — 25 Jany 1163-4 Mr. Sec 207

Walker Asst Surgeon. Permitted to resume his appointment of Dy Supt of Port Blair in the Andamans. — — — — — R 9 Jany 38-9 Pro Sec R

Seaton Lt. 42nd N.I. Directed to place him at the disposal of the Comr of Coorg for employment on the Forest Dept confirmed — R 15 Jany 106-9 Mil Gl R

Riga Capt 25th N.I. } Orders — appointing them Commissioners of the
Douglas Capt — } Port in Calicut Confirmed — — — R 16 Jany 110-11 Mil Gl R

Simpson Col. Adjt Gen Dep Surgl Genl of Ordnance — } Authority for confirming them in their
Barrow Lt Col. Asst Principl Commy of Ordnance } present appointments requested. — } 23 Dec 539/41 Mil Sec Gl } 385.
Brigade Major. Attention directed to Letter from Govt, shewing that the } 4 — 51/51. Chief Engr } R.
Adjutant of Engineers appointment of — has been amalgamated. — Direct — R. } 7 — Mil Sec Gl } R.
Major, Bt Maj. J.E. & Lt C. Appointed Mily Secy. to the Govr C.C. without pre- } 5 Mch 58/9 Finance Mil Sec Gl 660.
judice to his present substantive appointment as Dy Judge Advocate } 15 — — 273/4 Revs Sec 764
General. Notified in G.O. —

Leggatt, Capt E.D, 35 N.I. Dy Comr appointing him to act as Comdt Offr & Supt } 20 — — 357/5. Depts 796.
of Police in Bellary, during Capt Benson's absence, confirmed. —

Adjt General. } with suitable office establishments, to join the Provincial } 28 — — 554/5 Mil Sec Gl 911.
Judge Advocate General. } Courts in Chiefs Stead Dys: without delay, at Govt Expense.
Dy Adjt Gl. Mr. Bl.

Offg Consult Engineers. Lieut Col Birkwood appointed — R 25 — — 184/85. Offg Consult Engrs } R.
Taylor Lt. R.E., 21st N.I. Retd Assistant Asst Engr Hyd: Dept Dy Resp
Wall Capt R.E., 2 Retd Lt, Asst Comr Trichinopoly Provinces } Mil Gl
respecting the vacation of their appointments by their } 3 Sept 34-6 Gen Staff 931
Exceeding their Staff leave. Capt Wall's date of embarkation
not specified

Randall Capt 7, 16th Regt N.I, req to vacate on promotion. } 18 Sept 307/8 Mil Sec 1053
Re appointed to the J.A. Genl's Dept. —

Buck, Capt L.B., Dy Supt 38th Regt N.I. Reports as to } 19 Sept 320 Revs 1058
whether his services are available for employment in the
Municipal Police.

Worsley Col. R. Returned in his appt of Barrack Master. R 5 Oct 40-1 Mil Gl R
Searle Capt, attached to the Revenue Survey. Replaced at } R 22 Oct 171-2 Pro RD R
the disposal of the Govr.
Maclean Lt. E 8th N.I. Permitted to resign his appt as } R 6 Oct 51-2 Pro JD R
Asst Supt of Police, Kattywar.
Simpson Col. Confirmed in appt as Dep Genl of Ordnance } R 9 Oct 68-9 Gen Sec R
Barker Col. Confirmed in appt as Principal Comy of Ordnance
Chambers Capt R. Permitted to resign his appt as District } R 26 Oct 208-9 Pro JD R
Engr Kistna.
Clemantson Asst Surg I.L. Permitted to resign his appt as } R 27 Oct 224-5 Pro JD R
Gillah Surgeon of Trincomalee

Dale Capt. &A permitted to resume his appt as Continuent } 1st Nov 8-9 Gen Sec 1140
Joint Magistrate of Kamptee.
Stoll Capt R.E., 2nd E.L.I., Asst Comr Trichinopoly Provinces. } 1st Nov 39-41 Mil Gen Sec 1169
Has vacated his Staff appointment having exceeded } 31st May 508-9 Mil Gen Sec 1469
his Staff leave. Date of his embarkation estimated
Armstrong Lt E.J.A., 11th N.I. Available for employment } 2 May 48-50 Mil Sec Gl 1178
in the Revenue Survey Dept.

Bates Capt C.E., 16th N.I. His services may be retained } 3 May 80-1 Mil Sec Gl 1184
in the Municipal Police on his promotion if resigning
with reference to the impending new arrangements for the
Army.

Thomas Lt E.A., 29th N.I., who has not served two years with } 3 May 93-5 Gen Staff 1194
his Regt. No objections to his being employed in the Revenue
Police at Nagpore subject to the conditions in regard to
Staff employ. — — — with reference to the question of Staff Salaries

Salary of appointments. Opinion called for by Govt of I. as to the principles
and of consolidated salary to be attached to the
various offices & appointments held by Mily Officers, & as to whether
there should be graduated scales of salary to admit Officers de-
serving some benefit from Brevet in Mily Rank to Orders. 17 May 275-6 Gen Staff 1279

Staff & detached Employ cont page 608

Staff Corps

Queries Decisions on certain queries connected with the Amalgamation Order & the Commutations to be made to Lt Hubbard, R.E. & Capt Rankin

19 Augt 320-1 Ld of S 2484
21 Augt 340-1 Ld of S 2511
29 Augt 486-7 " 36

Balmain & Capt Rankin with reports thereon

List of Officers who have applied to be appointed to the Staff Corps. Orders & references re

23 Augt 411-13 Ad Gl Staff 2572
13 Augt 430-2 Ad Gl 2571

Subjects Certain Officers ineligible

Abbott Bt Maj H.P. His application to join the Staff Corps, or curiosity of being allowed to retain the advantages of his present appt as Comt of the 4th Coast Bde Contingent not understood

Officers who have passed in Languages other than Hindoostanee. Ref: to Govt of Ind as to whether they are eligible for appointment to the Staff Corps

23 Augt 411-13 Ad Gl 2572

Officers who are not now on the Staff but who within the last three years, or at the commencement of their present employ since permanently on the Staff. Further instructions requested as to the principle to be observed in disposing of applications from

30th Augt 565/7 Ad Gl 2670

Officers as to the date from which the appt of such Officers to the Staff Corps is to have effect

Names of Officers for the, not to be submitted when any positive disability or disqualification attaches thereto; Special Cases to be submitted to Govt in separate communications, & not mixed up with those regarding which no doubts exist

List of Officers appointed to the Staff Corps & certain promotions made Subject to Approval

23 Augt 430-2 Ad Gl 2591
27 Augt 457-8 " 2612
30 Augt 565-7 " 2670

Wood Capt E.S. 6th L.I. Not admitted to the Staff Corps pleas the circumstances which led to his removal from the Comd of Bengal Horse

30 Augt 565-7 Ad Gl 2670

Staff Corps. See also Staff & Detached Employ

Examination of Officers. Govt on the subject republished

30 April 459/60 To Govt of I 1132

Queries. Certain Papers submitted to the Govt of I with ref: to the Amalgamation Order & formation of the Staff Corps &c. See also "Volunteering"

28 Augt 411-13 2569
31 May 525-7 Ad Gl 1413
5 June 34-8 To Govt of I 1463
12 June 203-5 1556
13 July 263-5 1838
7 Augt 102-4 2353
14 Augt 305-7 2433

Scale Capt 35th N.I. His relief from the Survey Dept not intended to ~~punishment~~ deprive him of the option of joining the new Staff Corps

R 19 June 96-7 P.W.D. R

Officers of the Indian Army holding Staff appointments ~~x~~ not joining the Staff Corps required to furnish to Govt their appointments on the attainment of a certain Regtl rank. (Lt Col Beaumont's case)

3 July 108-110 To Govt of I Ad Gl 1782

Volunteering for the Native Languages. See Volunteering.

List of Officers (~~serving~~ on the Staff Corps) appointed to the Madras Staff Corps & certain promotions made Subject to approval. Certain promotions & appts in the Staff Corps cancelled

23 Augt 411-13 A 2572
20 Augt 331/31 Ad Gl 2499
13 Augt 302/2 To Govt of I 2428
16 Augt 284 Ad Gl 2467

Smith Lt H.D.B. admitted to the Mad: Staff Corps. Instructions requested as to whether he is to continue in his present Staff appointment in the 38th Jubbulpore Division

13 Augt 302/2 Ad Gl To Govt of I 2428

French Capt W.I, 34th N.I. His application to be permitted to reckon, constructively, for promotion in the Staff Corps if eventually admitted to it, the period he might have held the appt of Fort Adjt had he not been otherwise employed, unadvisable

16 Augt 282/3 Ad Gl 2466

Hearn Lt Col & Hands Lt W. appointed to the Staff Corps. Ref: to the Govt of I respecting their promotion. Their cases submitted

20 Augt 331-31 To Govt of I Ad Gl 2499

Colonels Allen. Enquiry as to whether Officers concerned may be permitted to postpone their decision with respect to the Staff Corps until publication of the number of ~~the~~ appropriated to the Mad: Staff Corps.

21 Augt 332 To Govt of I 2502

Staff and detached Employ – cont^d at p 208

Staff Corps.

List of Officers appointed to the Staff Corps and certain promotions made subject to approval — 27 Sept 671-2 Ad^t Genl 3204; 24 Sept 616-11 Ad^t Genl 3173; 3 Sept 39-40 Ad^t Genl 2764; 11 Sept 158-9 " " 2793; 17 Sept 333-4 " " 3008; 20 Sept 516-18 " " 3114

Wade Lt^t Col H.L., Brig^e, Comd^g 2^d Reg^t Beng. Regt^e — 4 Sept 11-3 Ad^t Genl 2707; 4 Sept 41-3 " " 2707

Queries whether he can be permitted to join the Staff Corps as a Lt^t Col. & if so whether he will have the privilege of retiring on the pension of a Lt^t Col & obtaining the 50£ bounty — 4 Sept 41-3 " " 2707

Queries. Certain Pub^ns to the G of I with ref^ce to the Amalgamation Order, Staff Corps &c — 5 Sept 97-8 Ad^t Genl 2739; 13 Sept 276-8 " " 2770

Stiles Bt Capt & Adjt 4th R.I. Prays on the application as to whether he will be considered eligible for appt to the Staff Corps with promotion retrospectively from 18 Feby 1861 in the event of his passing the Staff Examination in Hindustani before 31 Oct. 1861 — 6 Sept 95-6 Ad^t Genl 2738

Wade de-Camp to a Genl Officer. Proceedings on the question whether a Major in the Staff Corps can hold the appointment of — 6 Sept 97 D^o Ref^d to G of I 2739

Duval Lt 50th R.I., His admission who has not passed the Staff Ex^n in Hindustani but in Burmese. His admission to the Corps will be disposed of in accordance with Genl Regns from the G of I. — 11 Sept 158/9 Ad^t Genl 2793

Campbell Capt D.A.A., 7th R.I. Entitled to enter the Staff Corps in the rank of Captain, having been promoted thereto from 29 Jany 1861

Rutherford Lt &c, an applicant for transfer to the Bengal Staff Corps, placed at disposal of the Straits Govt for permanent appointment as Secretary & Pers. de Camp to the Govr — 12 Sept 233-6 Straits Govt Ad^t Genl 2834

Colonels &c. Officers commg cannot be permitted (with ref^ce to the number of) to be appointed to the Staff Corps) to postpone their decision respecting the Corps beyond the 31st Oct. 1861 — 13 Sept 262/3 Ref^d to G of I 2830

Adjts & Qr Masters Regt^l Staff Appts Correspondence & reference to the G of I. as to whether Adjutants & Qr Masters should continue in the performance of their Regt^l Staff appts & in their Regts after admission to the Staff Corps. Q^ry &c — 13 — 278-8 Ad^t Genl & D^o to G of I. 2970

Unemployed Officers of the Staff Corps. Decision requested as to the authority under which they are considered to be placed, &c

Swan Capt. Enquiry whether he is to be nominated to the — 13 Sept 282/3 Ad^t Genl 2975

Dress & Band Subscriptions not to be levied from Officers of the Staff Corps, except when employed with Regts — 13 Sept 31-13 Ref^d to G of I 2993

Rawlins Capt A.D. Admitted to the Corps he intending to resign at an early date — 19 Sept 441-2 Ad^t Genl 3046; 17 Sept 355-6 Ad^t Genl 3008

Biden Captn H, Brig^e Reference whether he is or Commandant of 3^d Company of Brig^e Hyderabad Contingent eligible for appointment to the Corps and if so whether he can continue to hold such Command — 18 — 408-10 Ad^t Genl & D^o to G of I. 3035

Hope Captn A.H. Memorial from regarding his appointment to the Corps. (See "Memorials to Home Govt") — 18 — Ad^t Genl

Dress for Officers of the Staff Corps. Ref^ce as to the

Dress & Band Subscriptions. Decision respecting the refusal of, to Officers of the Corps — 19 Sept 441/2 Ad^t Genl & D^o to G of I 3046

Dress & Band Property. Officers of the Staff Corps have no claim to a share of.

Stoll Capt W.G. Permitted to withdraw his application for appt to the — 20 Sept 475/61 Ad^t Genl 3077

Capt^ns of 25 Years standing desirous of retiring on the 120£ annuity. Query and reply in respect to their admission to the Staff Corps. — 22 Octr 425-6 to G of I. 3455; 20 Sept 477 D^o to G of I. 3094

Rawlins Capt A.D. Admitted to the Staff Corps & promoted — 30 — 772 to G of I. 3263; 20 Sept 507-9 Ad^t Genl 3111

Knight Capt H. Admitted to the Corps & promoted but informed that he cannot join the Bengal Staff Corps. Ref^ce as to whether he can retain his appt in the Bengal Div^n &c — 20 Sept 516-18 D^o to G of I 3114

Staff Corps cont

Fairfield Lt J., Probationer in the Corps. Refer to Royal Warrant respecting his claim to be considered as a permanent Staff Employ while Off Com[ding] in the Jaspers Pioneer	20 Sept	579/22	Com[r] Engrs Tel[g] 21 Com[r] Engrs	3116
Fr Master Capt R C. Refer to this Dept respecting his right to the Staff Corps & the period he is to reckon as on the Staff	20 Sept	526=8	Adj Gl To Engrs	3119
Artillery Officers. Queries respecting those eligible for Instr Brig[e] Majors & appointment to the Commandants & Adjt & Q[r] M[r] of the Recruit & Y[g] Depots.	21st Sept 8th Oct[r]	533-5 133=134	—"— Gen[l] of Ord[ce]	3122 3630
Recommended to be considered on Staff Employ & Eligible ~~for~~ for the Staff Corps.	25 Sept	629/31	Adj Gl To Engrs	3181
Regn. Enquiry & reply as to whether any Officers holding Staff Appts in & who have not passed in Hindustanee, have been admitted to the Staff Corps	28 Sept	749/50	Engrs To —"—	3245
Absence, leave of, to Count as service in cases of Officers joining the Staff Corps &c. GO on the subject	28 Sept	747=8	Engrs	3245
Query submitted by Lt Col J G Balmain with report to Eligibility for the Corps. Decision on	28 Sept	751-2	Engrs	3246
Queries. Decision on certain points connected with the Amalgamation Order & Staff Corps.	28 Sept 28 —"— 28 —"—	753/4 ~~755~~=756 759=760	Engrs —"— —"—	3246 3247 3249
~~28 Oct 40-41 Engrs 3283~~				
Smith Capt H D B. of the Rl Staff Corps. Leave of absence to him reckoning in his appt to the P.W. Dept Inkerman	30 Sept	766-7	Engrs	3267
Pay & Allowances to Officers of the. See "Pay & Allces"				
Hagerson Major H M, Staff Corps. Proceeding with respect to his retirement after joining the Staff Corps & claiming promotion &c. Refer Home regarding his rank	1st Oct[r]	22-3	Adj Gl	3275
List of Officers appointed to the, and certain Promotions made subject to approval	1st Oct[r] 8 —"— 11 —"— 15 —"— 22 —"— 22 —"— 26 Oct[r] 29 Oct[r]	24-25 207-8-76 291=2 320-1 405-6 435-6 501-2 546=7	—"— —"— —"— —"— —"— —"— Adj Gl 24th Adj Gl	3276 3367 3405 3418 3446 3458 3492 3507
Abbott Capt H D. Admitted & promoted, the condition attached to his application being withdrawn	29 Oct[r] 1st Oct[r]	563=5 26-27	—"— Adj Gl	3526/23 3277
Formation of. Home dispatch & Co on the subject	1st Oct[r]	36-37	Engrs	3282
Queries. Decisions on certain points connected with the Amalgamation Order & Staff Corps. Comm[ns] to be made to Captains Rankin — Brennan & Mayfair	31 Oct[r] 29 Oct[r] 2nd Oct[r]	634=5 & 6 530=5a 40-41	Engrs Engrs Engrs	3571 3308 3283
Memorials in connection with the operation of the rules for the. See Memorials	— 31 Oct[r]	45-46 616=17	—"— —"—	—"— 3555
Distinction with respect to the admission of Officers of H M[s] Local and of H M[s] British Service to the, as regards retention in the Regts to which they belonged & promotion of their juniors passed over	4 Oct[r]	95=7	Adj Gl To Engrs	3313
Queries. Is it expedient to communicate decisions on, not intended for publication, to Officers Com[g] Div[ns], Brig[s] to be disposed of at Army Head Quarters	4 Oct[r]	103/3	Adj Gl	3316
Stuart Lt C. 37th N.I. appointed to a permanent Situation in the Kokrun Dept on 10 Sept 1861. Decision on the application for his admission to the Corps	4 Oct[r]	106=7	Adj Gl	3318
Officers not now on the Staff Employ but who have held appointments within the last three years. Decision on applications from certain for admission to the Corps.	4th Oct[r]	110/11	Adj Gl	3320
Officers in charge of Pensions & Family Payments. Applic[n] of, does not qualify for admission to the Corps.				
Peile Capt & A ineligible to join the Corps	4 Oct[r]	114/15	Pen Off	3323

Staff Corps cont.

Ballard Capt L.J. can be allowed to enter the Corps only as a Probationer; - he permitted to reconsider his Letter.

Plant Lt R.E. } Their admission to the Corps as Probationers
Watson Lt R.E. } to depend on the nature of a reply from the C.E.

Armstrong Lt R.E. } admitted to Staff Probationers on probation
Fryer Lt R.E. } from 18 Feby 1861. Their applications for admission to the Corps recorded. — — — — 4 Oct. 116-147 Adt Gl 3324

Mackenzie Bt Lt Col C. Off. Agent to the Govt Emt at Moorshedabad. Admitted to the Staff Corps & promoted to Lt Col. Impracticable to comply with his request respecting his rank & position in the Corps. — 4 Oct. 118-120 A Gl Sd to Lt Col & to Eff 3324

Stevens Capt R. Refce as to the tenure of his Staff appt in the P.W.D. in view to his eligibility for the Corps being decided.

Officers who are not & never have been in Staff employ. Applications of certain, for admission to the Corps recorded. — — — — — 4 Oct. 124-5 Adt Gl 3330

Irwin Capt E.I. Aft Consular in the Punjaub. Admitted to the Corps with retention of appt during the further period of his absence on Europe. — — 4 Oct. 126-8 Adt Gl to Eff 3331
14 Nov. 368-9 to Eff 3724

Batte to Officers of the. See Batte.

Artly Officers who attained the rank of Lt Col from 18 Feb 61. } Comptce as to their eligibility for the Corps } 4 Oct. 153-6 ½ Eff 3346
} & mission to the Corps } 7 Oct. 170-1 ½ Eff 3350

Ordnance Officers Question by asking the 4 Officers to be placed on the Staff Corps about to be appointed 2nd Lts Genl of the Army can have the effect of Lt Colonel conferred on them. — 4 Oct. 165 Gl to Eff 3349
15 Oct. 314-315 Eff 3416

Officers Rank. Inquiry whether a Theory of the Staff Corps cannot be admitted to the Corps at present

Warlow Lt J.S. } Officers in probationary or officiating Staff appointments to which some have been examined since 18 Feby 1861 but who had been previously on the Staff. Refce to the admission to the Corps of certain (Sir H. Bloomfield, Lt Col Lowndes Robertson & Lt Reid) — — — — 9 Oct. 226-2 Adt Gl Lt Col to Eff 3670
7 Oct. 172-4 to Eff 3350

Officers who were less than one year in their present appts on the 18th Feby 1861 but who held other appointments during the previous three years. Order & refce to Bengal on the claims of certain to admission to the Corps.

Garrison Capt C.A., 33d N.I. who joined his present appt subsequently to the 18 Feby 1861. Refce to Bengal on his claim to admission. — 7th Oct. 177-9 Adt Gl to Eff 3353

Elliot Capt C.S. } Admitted as Probationers.
Hall Lt G.G. }

Certain Officers permitted to reconsider their applications for admission.

Playfair Bt Capt G.R. } Observations with respect to the
Pelham Bt Capt P.J.O. } period of service they should count for promotion & pensions, prior to their being appointed to the Corps. — — — 7 Oct. 183-5 Adt Gl to Eff 3357

Absence } Refce as to whether all Officers admitted to the
Promotion } Staff Corps after the 21st Oct. 1861 are to be allowed to reckon for promotion the period of their Staff service while on leave of absence. — —

Kennedy Capt A.K.C. } Decision as to the reckoning of their
Grant Lt J.H. } Staff service & date of promotion in the corps. — — — — 8 Oct. 207-7 A B Adt Gl 3367

Marshall Capt T. A.D.C. & Asst Comr Cis Sutlej States. Memorial from for admission to the Staff Corps, with benefit of his former Staff service. — — — 10 Oct. 268-70 Adt Gl to Eff 3397

Stoddart Capt T.H., 48th N.I. 1st Bn 18th Royal Irish Regt, and now on permanent Staff employ. This application from to join the Staff Corps not complied with. — 11 Oct. 280-81 Adt Gl 3401

Staff and detached Employ cont.d at page 608

Staff Corps cont.d

Young Capt.n J., 24th N.I., a probationer in the Corps. — Views on his application to be allowed to reckon his past Staff Service towards promotion in the Corps — Adj.t Gl. 11 Oct.r 299-301 To Regt. 3410

Adjts & 2nd.s of Regts. } Officers holding the appts. incapable of
Regtl. Staff Adjts. } retaining the same from date of admission to the Corps. Those who have been admitted may have the option of leaving the Staff Corps — 11 Oct.r 309/10 Regt. 3416

Supersession. Corps.s respecting certain Officers admitted to the Corps subsequently, when Juniors in the Service — 13 Sept.r 27-8 Adj.t Gl. 3413; 14 Oct.r 311-13 " " 3416

Hill Lieut. J.H. admitted to the Corps & the position which he will take for Colonels allowance in future — 15 Oct.r 320-1 Adj.t Gl. 3416

Haynes Major H.O. Application to be submitted for his transfer to the Bengal Staff Corps. Proceedings } 17 Oct.r 324-5 Regt. 3419
Officers on the Staff Employ who have passed in Languages } 25 Oct.r 475-6 Adj.t Gl. 3478
other than Hindoostanee to be admitted to the Corps } 19 Oct.r 385-6 Regt. 3443
on the understanding that they pass in Hindoostanee within six Months

Officers not now on the Staff but who within the last three years held permanent Staff Employ admitted to the Corps in Bengal

Leave. Alterations & Modifications to rules to certain } 22nd Oct.r 412-13 Regt. 3449
Absence. Decision as to the rule to be observed by Officers of the Corps come under before & after admission

Phillips Capt.n G.R., 5th L.C., in Dept.t Pk.s & Stys. Proceedings on his application for admission to the Staff Corps; Refers to Bengal — 22nd Oct.r 48/20 Adj.t Gen.l To Regt. 3451

Applications from Officers in England for admission to the Corps. Certain rules to be submitted for } 11 Nov.r 279-82 Regt. 3491
verification of particulars of Service &c. } 22 Oct.r 462/3 Regt. 3461
Admissions to the. Proceedings in the cases of certain } 28 Oct.r 539/40 Regt. 3503
Officers connected with — 26 Oct.r 501/2 Regt. To Regt. 3492

Officers not now on Staff Employ but who within the previous three years held appt. for less than one year. Rules respecting their admission to the Corps. (Capt.n W.D. Stanley's case) — 16 Oct.r — " — " —

Taylor Capt.n C.J. Not entitled to reckon for promotion in the Corps the period he was Acting Brigade Major in Persia — 29 Oct.r 546-7 Adj.t Gl. 3507

Hyderabad Contingent. An Artillery Officer is not a Lieut.t of Brig.r Staff Corps, eligible for appt. to the Madras Staff Corps &c. } 29 Oct.r A 550-B 30 Regt. 3508
Biddle Capt.n A., Com.t 8th Co. Brig.r Staff Corps. His appt. to the Corps cancelled

Wolley Major R. Application from for the cancelment of his appt. to the Staff Corps — 29 Oct.r 539/41 Adj.t Gl. To Regt. 3519

Gompertz Major L., of the Staff Corps, Mil.y Accountant. Certain } Proceedings
Decisions regarding Pensions &c applicable to; in respect to the pension & annuity (£120) on his returning. &c. 29 Oct.r 572-5 Adj.t Gl. 3525
Land decisions applicable to them.

Admissions to the. Information furnished respecting the Number of applications to be disposed of &c — 30 Oct.r 596-600 Regt. Adj.t Gl. To Regt. 3536

Blair Lieut.t Capt.n J.S. Appt of compensation for clothing for 1857 — 31 Oct.r 625-7 Adj.t Gl. To Regt. 3566
Views to Right Grant to be recovered from him.

Jaunce Col., Com.g Sale Brigade will retain his appt on promotion to Lt.t Col. in the event of his electing for the Staff Corps, but his claims will remain unaffected — 1 Nov.r 103-4 Sec. Mil. Dept.

List of Officers Admitted to the Staff Corps completed to 21st Oct.r 1861 called for. — 30th Oct.r 574-5 Regt. Regt.

Staff and detached Employ cont^d at Page 64

Staff Corps cont^d

List of Officers appointed to the Staff Corps and certain promotions made subject to approval

1st Nov^r	20-20	Adj^t Genl	3521
5 Nov^r	109-9	—"—	3621
7 Nov^r	133-6	—"—	3641
8 Nov^r	264-14	—"—	3667
11 Nov^r	287-9	Adj^t Genl & Q.M.G.	3695
11 Nov^r	288-89	Adj^t Genl	3702
12 Nov^r	319-20	—"—	3706
13 Nov^r	345-6	—"—	3714
13 Nov^r	337-60	—"—	3717
15 —"—	396-66	—"—	3733
18 —"—	449-50	—"—	3785
18 —"—	469-70	—"—	3794
25 —"—	625-8	—"—	3974
26 —"—	643 A-3B	—"—	3987
26 —"—	645 A-5B	—"—	3967
27 —"—	647-76	Adj^t Genl & Q.M.G.	3768
	714 A-46	Adj^t Genl	4035

Memorials in connection with the question of the rule for the Staff Employ

Test of qualification for Staff Employ. Nothing further to add to Suggestions on the Subject

Adj^t Genl

1st Novr 44-7 & Enc^s 3589

Retirement of Brushby. Opinion that the appt. should be allowed to stand in favor of Captain Fulton's promotion to the Staff Corps. See also Memorials

Adj^t Genl

4 Novr 66-68 & Enc^s 3596

Adjutant & Q^r Master Regtl Staff Appointm^ts } An Officer admitted to the Staff Corps no longer belongs to the Regt & cannot hold a Regtl appt which an Officer of the Regt alone can hold. Rights & privileges which the Staff Corps may have if they desire it

4th Novr 71-72 Enc^s 3597

Employment of Staff Corps Officers generally with Nat Regts to be deferred until the Regts have been formally organized on the irregular system

Unemployed Officers of the Staff Corps to be at the disposal of Government. A List of such Officers called for, with particulars of their qualifications

Officers who have not passed in Hindoostanee liable for the first three years appointments who have passed in other languages may be admitted provided they pass in Hindoostanee within two years

Officers eligible, but who do not at present hold appointments available to the Corps on its formation. They have to be employed

4th Novr 75/6 Enc^s 3603

Major Lt Major H.P. admitted to the Staff Corps & promoted

5 Novr 107 Enc^s 3621

Thomson 2nd Capt H.P. The terms on which he should be admitted to the Staff Corps to be determined hereafter

6 Novr 117-18 Adj^t Genl 3623

Hook Lt Col BN
McGunn " I
Marshall " A

who have elected to continue in Staff Employ without forming the Regtl permission to reconsider their election on receipt of information as to the terms on which Colonels Allowances are to be allotted to the Staff Corps

Adj^t Genl

6 Novr 121-3 Enc^s 3625

Fraser Major I.C. Permitted to cancel his election of the Staff Corps

6 Novr 123 4/36 Adj^t Genl 3627
13 Novr 339/360 Enc^s 3719

Brigadier. The Petitions of parties no claim to enter the Staff Corps

6 Novr 133/4 Enc^s 3631

Majors Generals
Lieut Generals } An Officer joining the Staff Corps attains his promotion to Major Genl according to his standing in the Army. Admission to the Corps does not interfere with the use of Officers in the General Gradation List of General & Field Officers

Ref^ce Home regarding the allowances to Majors Generals in the Staff Corps

6 Novr 133-4 Enc^s 3631

Sanders Capt G.W. 9th N.I.
Lloyd 2nd Capt W.B.S. Art } Admitted provisionally to the Staff Corps. Rules to pass in Hindoostanee

7 Novr 135/6 Adj^t Genl 3640

Beddoe Lt H.H. Adjt Ems Infy Depot. His second application to join the Staff Corps and the benefit of paras 78, 84 & 85 of the Amalgamation Order first to be complied with, subject to confirmation

Adj^t Genl

8 Novr 202-4 Enc^s 3661

Staff Corps cont

Hodgson Capt G. Statement of his Staff Service to be submitted to Govt in the Staff Corps from 18 Feb 1861 — 8 Nov 214-15 Ad Gen 3667

Rayson Capt R.A. } Statement of their Staff Service
Shakespear " H.R. } to be submitted to Govt for admission to Staff Corps — 8th " — " — "

Anomaly in the admission of Officers to the Corps pointed out, & suggestion that Officers who have been left out, & who were on the 18 Feb 1861 but who had within the previous three years been more than a year in their appointments may be admitted permanently to the Staff Corps — 9 Nov 220-21 Govt 3671

Carter Lt. }
Blomfield Lt. }
Lewis Lt. } Proceedings on the subject of their admission to the Corps — 9 Nov " — "
Robertson Lt. }
Fr. Hall Lt. }

Brompton Officers of the Staff Corps. Proceedings in regard to the employment of, they have generally at the Govt in Chief desiring for Regtl duty & the understanding that all existing privileges are scrupulously preserved to Regtl Officers — 9th Nov 235-7 Ad Gen To Govt 3674

Regtl Staff appts. Orders in respect to the Temporary employment of Staff Corps Officers in Regtl Staff, Corps Battalions, which may appoint to any of the Regtl duties, & the appointment of Regtl Officers for the purpose — 16 Nov 436-8 Ad Gen To Govt 3780

Rankin Capt R., Staff Corps, to be permitted to reckon his service as Staff Officer for the purpose of Honorary Rewards, & to be allowed to elect whether he will be promoted up to the date of his joining the Staff Corps — 9 Nov 231-2 Govt 3680

James Lt. C. Having regard to which the period he acted as Interpreter to the Depot at Hazaribaugh is admissible as Staff Service towards promotion in the Staff Corps — 11 Nov 287-9 Ad Gen To Govt 3695

Hanson Capt A.B. } Their cases to be disposed of in
Gainsford Lieut C.D. } connection with the reply to the appeal now to the Govt — 11th Nov 287-89 Ad Gen To Govt 3695

Bailey Lt. R.E. His application for admission to the Staff Corps awaits for future consideration

Davidson Capt A.L., Staff Corps, promoted to Major — 11 Nov 298-99 Ad Gen 3702

Duval Lt., Staff Corps, leave to pass in Hindostanee within six months from the date of his return to duty from sick leave — 12 Nov 304/5 Ad Gen 3703

Campbell Lt. H.K., 2nd E.N.I. Adjt 2nd E.N.I., admitted to the Staff Corps as a Probationer } Has been allowed the three years of his probation in addition to his service, & will be entitled to count it for pay, & to his Lieutenancy if he desires to remain a Probationer, & to the right — 12 Nov 309/10 Ad Gen 3704

Officers who have not served on permanent Staff employ within the three years preceding the 18 Feb 1861. Application from certain (Capt Leggatt and Lieuts Loader, Roy, Cox and Clark) admitted for future consideration — 12 Nov 317-18 Ad Gen 3705

Grant Capt C.D. Ineligible for the Staff Corps with reference to the circumstances of his removal from the Commissionership of Rangoon — 13th Nov 359-60 Ad Gen 3718

Lewis Lt R.L. not admitted to the Corps with reference to his removal from the Police.

Unlocated Capt W.S., 6th L.C., His application for admission to the Corps will be disposed of hereafter

Sanders Capt E.W., Supt Royal Public, admitted provisionally to the Staff Corps. Granted 15 months Sick leave to Europe; the terms of this leave to be decided by the Govt of I. — 15 Nov 416-18 Ad Gen To Govt 3766

Wright Capt J.H., Staff Corps. Reply to the reference respecting the retention of his appt in the P.W.D. in Bengal — 16 Nov 425/6 Govt 3770

List of Officers admitted to the Corps forwarded to the Govt of I. — 16 Nov 427-8 Ad Gen To Govt 3771

Staff Corps cont.

Benton Capt R, in charge of the Res.ts Depot at Selwall & Inspector. Refce as to whether he is to be considered as permanent Staff employ with a view to his admission to the Graded Staff Corps. — 16 Nov. 429=31 Ad Gl 3772

Hands Lt } proceedings relative to the exam. they P. cont.
Hearn Lt } for & thy pass of their promotion &c — 18 Nov. 449=50 Ref J 3785
Rankin Lt R, Adjt 28th Regt } their admission to the Staff
Graham Lt H.D. Adjt 39th Regt } Corps cancelled — 18 Nov. 465/6 Ad Gl 3792
Officers admitted to the Staff Corps in virtue of their Right Staff Capts. Names of those who have elected to remain in the Corps. — 18 Nov. 465=6 Ad Gl 3792; 19 Nov. 505=6 Ad Gl 3811

Acton Capt R. Admitted provisionally to the Corps — 18 Nov. 469=71 Ad Gl 3798
Penrice on the appointments. Inquiry whether it will be in any case in which Officers may be mutually confirmed by claims to count for promotion in the Corps. Refce between the — Ad Genl
published & unpublished answers on the subject. — 19 Nov. 485=7 Ad Gl Ref J 3802

Retirement Refce regarding the case of a Regtl Major who has been transferred to the Corps & promoted to Lt Col with respect to seniority, rank, appt &c — 24 Nov. 540 Ad Gl Ref J 3830
Ferguson Major H.M. Regts Lieut Col appeal of against the — 11 Dec. 280-91 Ref J 4237
cancellment of his appt & promotion in the Staff Corps.
Comm.t Depots and Adjt & 2d Master of the Cinque & E.I. Depots. Reply to — 26 Nov. 635/6 Ad Gl 3905
Fraser the refce regarding their eligibility for the Staff Corps — 26 Nov. 639-42 Ref J 3906
Lt H.M. His admission to the Staff Corps will be disposed of hereafter. — 26 Nov. 643-3/8 Ad Gl 3907
Raynsford Lt E.N. His application for admission to the Corps recorded for future consn. — 26 Nov. 646-7 Ad Gl 3907
De Sausade Lt R.E., 2d Lt & Interpreter 5th Bn. His appt to the Staff Corps cancelled. — 26 Nov. 654=4 Ad Gl 3909
Sandilands Lt R.A., 31st P.I., who on his then passing for his present appointment of 2d Lt & Interpreter of the Regt, entered into bd, within the limiting three years, had a Commn appt in one of the Recruiting Depots and Extra Regts, admitted to the Corps subject to approval. — 26 Nov. 647 Ad Gl Ref J 3908
Yorke Lt J. 26th N.I. who has been confirmed on the 28 June 61 in the Substantive of his Regt, in which appt he has been acting since July 1859. Refce as to whether he is eligible for admission to the Staff Corps. — 26 Nov. 647 Ad Gl Ref J 3908

Pay and Allowances of Officers of the Staff Corps — Pay & Allces

Capt Stevens Capt A., 8th N.I., d d under the District Engr Godavery Division. Refce as to whether he is to be considered as on permanent Staff employ, with a view to his admission to the Staff Corps. — 27 Nov. 692/4 Pro Ref J 4026
Williams Lt J.W., who has passed for the Staff in Burmese. His provisional appt to the Staff Corps cancelled — 27 Nov. 695=6 Ad Gl 4027
Snow Capt D.F. Request that his application for admission to the Corps be cancelled. — R 26 Nov. 133=4 Ad Gl P
List of Officers who are not & have not served in Staff employ. List of certain who have applied for admission to the Staff Corps recorded for future consideration. — 3 Dec. 31-2 Ad Gl 4087

Furlo Rules } Pension respecting the election of Furlo'
Pensions on retirement } Rules by Officers of the Corps, & Refce regarding the working of the new furlo rules with regard to the terms & pensions of Staff Corps Officers in certain instances. — 6 7 b (62) 118-19 Ad Gl; 2nd Dec 14=16 Pro Ref J 4076

Memorials on connection with the operation of the rules for the — See Memorials

Smith Lt J.M., Perpetuary Supt of Mounted Police. Application for admission to the Staff Corps deferred for future consideration. — 5 Dec 103/4 Ad Gl 4124

James Lt C. d d with the Central India Horse & Probationer in the Staff Corps. Papers on the application for his admission permanently to the Corps. — 5 Dec 127-8 Pro Genl Ad Gl 4125

Staff Corps cont

Gaddden Lt J., who was appd to act as Adjt 5th R.I. from 9th Augt 1861 & was confirmed to the employment in the appointment of the 24th Oct. 1861. Denies on his application for admission to the Staff Corps — 6 Dec. 137-8 Ad. Gl 4146

Officers not now on Staff employ but who has been so for 6 yrs then one year within the previous three years. Relg com admitting them without reduction to the Staff Corps not acted on, pending reply to certain other queries. —

List of Officers admitted to the confirmed in, and promotions made subject to approval. — — — — — —

6 Dec. 159/60 Ad. Gl 4156
6 Dec. 163-4 Ad. Gl 4156
6 Dec. 165-6 " " 4157
6 Dec. 168-9 Ad. Gl 4159
10 Dec. 249-98 Ad. Gl 4214
10 Dec. 255-58 " " 4221
10 Dec. 257-70 " " 4223
12 Dec. 373-374 " " 4272
12 Dec. 377-378 " " 4275
6 Dec. 163-4 Ad. Gl 4156

Seaton Lt R.J. His application for admission to the Corps will be disposed of hereafter

Chapman Lt W.D. Admitted to the Corps & promoted Rend of his Staff Service that should count for pen = sion —

6 Dec. 168/9 Ad. Gl 4159

Knight Lt W.F. Admitted to the Corps as a Probationer —

10 Dec. 255/6-70 " " 4204

Marshall Captain &c. His memorial for admission to the Corps declined —

11 " 271-272 Conf. I 4231

Colonels Majors Brevets Promotion

Ist Rank in the Staff Corps as Probationer

Colonel — Officers who have been in the Staff Corps to the rank of Lt Colonel will have their further promotion regulated by the General List of the British Army (Major Genl Beecher's case)

11 Dec. 279/80 Conf. I 4233

Uniform for Officers of the Corps made known on the subject Queries relating to the Decisions on certain

14 Dec. 390-91 Conf. I 4280

Batta to Officers of the (Surveying Volunteering) Corps

14 Dec. 406/7 Conf. I 4292
" " 408-9 " " 4293

Caridge Captain R.E. not eligible to join the — under ~~expunged~~ answer 146 & unpublished decisions.

17 Dec. 428-429 Adjt Gen. 4312.

Stevens Captain R.E. dd under the District Engineer Godavery Dr — For his circumstances connected with his appn for admission to the Corps referred to Bengal —

17 Dec. 432-436 Rep. Govt Engs I 4313

Bedlek Capt C.A., Adjt of the Cuttack Staff Corps Madras, admitted to the Staff Corps his services on his case approved.

18 Dec. 462/3 Conf. I 4326

Wright Lt W.F., 2nd Asst Interpreter 44th R.I. Permitted to withdraw from the Staff Corps to which he has been admitted as a Probationer —

20 Dec. 583/4 Ad. Gl 4422

Mc Master Capt R.C. Appt to the Corps, & allowed to Count as Staff Service in previous Permn as Aj Brigade Major from 1st June 833, Date from which his promotion should have effect to be substituted —

20 Dec. 614/5 Conf. I 4435

List of Officers admitted to the confirmed in, and certain promotions made subject to approval —

18 Dec. 462/3 Conf. I 4824
20 Dec. 604-5 " " 4436
20 Dec. 616/18 " " 4488
20 Dec. 619-22 " " 4488
20 Dec. 623/4 " " 4441
24 Dec. 674-4b Ad. Gl 4467
24 Dec. 688-88 " " 4475

Wakefield Lt F., Probationer in the Corps. Confirmed in the Ind. Staff Corps. Permitted to count as Perma = nent Staff Service the period he officiated as Asst Commr Nagpore —

Commr Nagpore
20 Dec. 616/18 Conf. I 4438

James Lt C. The period he acted as 2nd Asst Interpreter to the Depot at Hazareebagh not to count as Staff Service towards promotion in the Staff Corps. — He confirmed in the Corps. —

20 Dec. 619/20 Conf. I 4438

Factor Capt J.
Hyndsk Capt A.B.
Sutherland Capt H.Z.
Pemberton Lt E.D.
Hills Lt W.

Appointed permanently to the Corps. — 20 Dec. 619/20 " " —

Staff Corps cont.

Depots Cum & Ind.	Eo regarding the eligibility of certain ~~Staff~~ Officers with, for the Staff Corps to apply only to permanent Depots	20 Decr 619/20	Eof I	4438
Young Capt F.	Decision on his application to count his past Staff Service towards promotion in the Corps. He confirmed in the Corps, & the date from which he is entitled to Major to be intimated.	20 Decr 621/2	Eof I	4439
Harrison Capt E. A.	~~[illegible]~~ Appt to the Corps. Decision respecting his qualification for admission to the Corps	20 Decr 623/4	Eof I	4440
Rules regulating admission to the Corps.	Observations in respect to the irregularities considered to exist in the. A limit necessary to be fixed.			
Officers	less than one year in their present appointment on the 18th Feby 1861 tho' admitted only as Probationers, will on completing the full years Service & if duly qualified, be confirmed with effect from the date of the formation of the Corps, & will be entitled to reckon previous Staff Service for promotion	20 Decr 623/4	Eof I	4440
Ranken Capt R.	admitted to the Corps. Date from which he is entitled to promotion to be intimated			
Unemployed Officers of the Corps.	Bengal Rule regarding the disposal of, not to be applied to the Madras Presy.	21 Decr 633/4	Eof I	4446
Gorstown Lt.	Period of his Staff Service to reckon for promotion			
Halliday Major J. G.	His application to join the Corps cannot be entertained upon the conditions specified by him. No objection to his admission unconditionally.			
Temple Capt J.	Appts lately held by, do not qualify him for admission to the Corps.	24 Decr 674/4 A/B	Adj Gl	4467
Elliot Lt H. R.	Ineligible for admission to the Corps on the ground of his having been appointed to do duty with the Sappers & Miners which he never joined; his name will be recorded for future admission as a Probationer if desired.			
Helbert Lt F. J. H.	Their admission to the Corps deferred to be notified until their wishes are finally known with reference to the period of Staff Service they will be allowed to count towards promotion. Advantages to which Capt McNair will be entitled.	24 Dr 674/4 A/B	Adj Gl	4467
McNair 2nd Capt J. H.		24 Dr 680=80 A/B	Adj Gl	4473
Batten Capt S. J.	Admitted to the Corps on his renewed application & promoted	24 Decr 688/8 A/B	Adj Gl	4475
Campbell Lt & Adjt A. H. E., 2nd L.C.	has decided to remain a Probationer in the Staff Corps.	R 5 Decr 25=6	Adj Gl	R

Staff and Detached Employ cont.

Black Capt, Sup.d of Police Chaukpee. Proceed from his appointment &c — R 2d May 12-13 Pro JD R

Standen Lieut D. Appointed to the charge of Recruits & Family Establishment Soldiers at Sandoway — R 6 May 40-1 Sup Pro R

Police. Re Objection to certain Officers employed in retaining their Regtl Staff Appointments &c for a further period of six months — R 8 May 35-7 Pro JD Sd Gnl R

Armstrong Lt. C.E 74, 11th N.I. Appointed Superintendent Agri Supt Rangoon — R 10 May 64-5 Pro JD R

Carey Lt., 74th Regt. Appointed — R 13 May 80-1 Pro JD R

Tahlyar, Capt 10th N.I. Appointment of as Adjt Lieut of the Shwedah Pelgunjees approved — R 21st May 144-5 Pro JD R

Director of the Rebellion Depot of Instruction. Reply to reference relative to the appointment being vacated by a Lt Col drawing the pay of his rank — 6 Aug 87-92 Ad Gl Sd Gnl & Q & J 2347

Commissariat Officers of Ordnance, Servants of Lt Col of the Staff Corps declined to be appointed for, & promotions in their room obtained — 11th June 170-2 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1541

Returns called for by the G & J all appointments of Military Officers in Civil & Military Staff employ with rates of pay & allowances &c — 24th June 455 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1667

Secretary to Govt Secretary to Govt Mily Dept. Returns of their Salaries &c called for — 19 June 317-18 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1599

Statistical Staff Officers Salaries &c See "Salaries &c"

Sankey Capt of Ord, Appt to the Superintendence of Ordnance Magazines, Studies of Ordnance Accts, & Examination of Accounts, Enquiry &c whether he should be Seconded — 21st June 398/401 Ad Gl Sd Gnl & Q & J 1647

Simpson Col of Ord, Superintendence of Ordnance and Magazines — Ref. 7th Aug 37-8 Sd Gnl & Q & J 2308

Barrow Lt Col Staff, Principal Commissariat Officer — Ref. regarding the date of their appointments

Stores Magazine Employment of in the Ordnance Dept See "Ordnance Dept".

Halkard Lt. C.A., 52nd N.I. The Order placing him at disposal for Employment in the Police Dept at Rangoon requested to be confirmed as he has not passed the prescribed Exam — 28 June 435-7 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1662

Cumberlege Lt., 37th Regt Order by the Chief Commr Pegu placing him at the disposal of the Commr Tenasserim for Civil Employment in the Commissariat Dept confirmed 28 June 523-4 Ad Gl 1728

Rayner Capt A.D.C. lately Commissariat Officer. To remain on the Pay of Regt Pioneers to close up his accounts & to be considered on duty from 28th Sept 1861 — 28 Feb 642/3 Q & J 627

Barrie Asst Surgeon. Permitted to resign his appointment at the Andaman Island — R 4 June 3-4 Ag Pro JD R

Hankin Lt, 26th N.I. Confirmed in the Police Dept — R 8 June 17-18 Pro JD R

Scarlett Lt 6th, 2nd N.I. Permitted to resign his appt as Asst Sup.t of Police Rangoon — R 8 June 39-40 Pro JD R

Menzies Lt., 38th N.I. In addition to his retaining his Regtl Staff Appointment for a certain period while employed on probation in the Marine Police — R 15 June 91-3 Pro JD Sd Gnl R

Searle Capt, 35th N.I. Orders for his re-employment in the P.W. Dept to be passing in Rangoon within 18 months. His relief from the Survey Dept not intended to prevent him from employment thereon or to deprive him of the option of joining the new Staff Corps. — R 19 June 96-7 Pro P.W. Dept R

Browne Brig.r C.B., Comg Naga Force. Appointed to assist Lt Trotter in investigating the expenditure of the British Govt in the Hyderabad — R 20 June 106-7 Pro For. R

Reid Lt F.B., 16th N.I. His appointment in the Police Dept held in abeyance — R 18 June 41-2 Pro JD R

Police. Certain appointments of Mily Officers made in the — R

Police. Orders regarding certain Mily Officers employed in the difficulty of Selection, and the cases of certain who have not yet passed the prescribed Staff Exam — R 28 June 143-4 Pro JD R

Stewart Capt. Asst Comm.t of Ordnance Pegu Force. To retention at the Rangoon Arsenal for purposes. A report called for. — 5 July 105-7 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1781

Brereton Lt Col. A.A.G., who has not joined the Staff Corps. Decision that he cannot be appointed a Regtl Staff Officer continue in his appt in the Hyderabad Contingent — 5 July 108-110 Sd Gnl & Q & J 1782

Staff and detached employ (cont)

Buckberlang Lt Col 1st Dr Gds. Ks objection to his
Leave Duty Employment in the Field Extraordinary — Pr RD
Dept. that Cmdg of his Regt duty Portsd — 12 July 209/4 Ad Gl 1815
Commissaries & DJ Commissaries of Ords — Officers
the Ord Dept Prohibiting the appt, & who have been
promoted to Lt Col: Regimentally to retain their Rks
Appointments Specially for a Short period, but on ret
to be Recalled at Present — — — 12 July 216/7 Ref I 1816

Gib Major (3rd Bt Regt in charge of Public Stores at Pamban — Not
Marsack Capt 4 B, 15th N.I. Asst Surgn Medical Board — stated
for examination by the Cmr in Consequence of the ex-
-isting transition State of the Army — — — 19 July 396-7 Ad Gl 1949
Quarterly Return of Officers on Staff & detached employ
up to 31st March 1861 forwarded. Ref to the Home
Govt and Govt of India, with Comparative Returns of — Ad Gl
any Modification of them ordd to be made the ensg 12 July 237-9 & 50 Ref I 1822
Salary of Appointments } Return of Appointments on
Return of Appointments } the Staff of the Madras Army
shewg the Pay Allowances & Staff pay attached — forwarded
to the Rank with Observations regarding the Salaries — 25th Ad Gl
of Offices as regd Return of Civil Appointments July 466/7 Cmdr-in-Ch 2163
& Pay under consideration

Secretary to DJ Secretary to Govt July Dept. Return
of the allowances to be forwarded to the Govt with a
recommendation that higher & consolidated
Salaries be allowed them — — —

Pritchard Bt Lt Col A, appointed Judge Advocate of the Army
with retrospective effect, on Marginal return — — — 26 July 531/2 Ad Gl 2206

Freeman Capt 46th N.I. Plans at disposal and ap-
-pointed Civil Engr to the Travancore Circle under — 19 July 107-8 Pr RD R
the General Staff Rules of the Army — — R — 23 July 139-40 Pr RD R

Information respecting Staff Corps, Early information
called for respecting Staff appts & pay and Allces attached R 22 July 129-30 Pr RD R

Stewart Capt Comg of Ords Sappers. His detention at the Trans
Arsenal not objected to, provided the extra expense it may
occasion be met by a corresponding reduction of other
Items under the same heads of Service. Govt to be informed — 2 Sept
the Expense — — — 2 Augt 43/45 Pr Ad Gl 2313

Return of Appointments } Returns of appts in the Civil
Salaries of Appointments } Depts held by Staff Officers
forwarded to the Govt with Remarks of Ld regard- — Pr RD
-ing the scale of Salaries &c — — — 3 Augt 70-2 Pr RD 2325

Drucker Asst Dept of Instructions. Remarks on his — Ad Gl
duties & Recommendation that he shd be Seconded 6th Augt 89-92 To Govt 2347

Smith Lt RE B, admitted to the Staff Corps and
promoted to Capt. Instructions required as to
whether he should continue in his present
Staff appointment in the O P W Jubbulpore Dn — 13 Augt 202/7 & Ad Gl & Ref I 2428

Coady Bt Major Deputy Asst Adjt Genl Centre Division,
Pays Allces Bengal Establishment, Leaves Calcutta to India Capt C Gage, the last
appointed Dy Asst Adjt Genl will be relieved from
his Appt & Recalled to Regtl duty — 14 Augt 203-4 Ad Gl 2433

Quarterly Return of Officers on Staff and Detached employ.
Translation of which to be continued for the present 22 Augt 371-2 Ref I 2554

Jago Capt J, 74th Regt, to discharge the duties of Dy Paymr
at Trincomalee pending receipt of instructions — 28 Augt 464-5 Ad Gl 264

Archer Lt Col, Ind Dept. Order appointing him
to act as Paymr Vizagapatam, confirmed R 27 Augt 125/6 Ad Gl R

Magistrates. See Miscellaneous

Macintire, Lt Col A W, (who has not joined the Staff (Supn).
may be allowed to retain his appointment in
the Hyderabad Contingent on Promotion, provided
his Services are not req with the Regt — 2 Sept 1-2 Ref I 2685

Commissaries & DJ Commissaries of Ords. Inquiry
regarding the Ranks of their appointment on
Promotion to Regtl Lt Col, & Relative Rank of
Deputy Commissaries & Assistants & otherwise (2 Sept 38 Ref I 2701
(See also "Ords & Dept") 13 Sept 284-6 Ad Gl & Ref I 2975
21 Oct 372-4 Ad Gl & Ref I 3444

Pay & Allowances See this head

D.

Irwin Capt Gt J, 2nd E.B. Asst Comr Punjaub } Refer re-
Venture 2nd Capt J, Engrs 1st Asst District Engr } -garding their
Payne Lt & Qr Mr 12th N.I, Asst District Engr } having re-
-ceived their staff leave & wanting their appts - Inquiry
whether Capt Irwin is to be recommended for ap-
-pointment to the Staff Corps. 13 Sept 282/3 Adj Gl 2975

Mr Causland Lt 4th Mad Infty. To prefer his claim
to the Authorities at Home respecting his appt &
Salary as Provost Marshal in China — 19 Sept 457-3 Adj Gl Mil 3050.

Henderson Lt R. Permitted to resign his appt of Chief
Engr Hyderabad. 20 Sept 491-2 Res Hyd 3106
Asst Adjt Generals of Divisions. See Adjt Genl's Dept 25 " 619-20 Gen Off 3177

Coote Capt, 32nd N.I. Order appointing him to do duty with
the Pegu Sappers Batn confirmed. 28th Sept 742/4 Adj Gen to Gen Off 3242

Temporary Appointments. Order in reference to the eligibility
of Officers holding for permanent Staff employ at the
conclusion of their temporary employment. 28 Sept 757/2 Gen Off 3246

Talbot Lt C.A., 32nd N.I., appd to the Police Dept at Rangoon,
to be retained at the disposal of the Civil Authorities 30 Sept 764-5 Gen Off 3260.

Smith Lt J W.D. Available for employment in the Survey Dept
Police R 7 Oct 40-2 Adj Gl R.

Gordon Lt, 23rd N.I. } Willing to resign their present Regtl
Clarke Lt 5th N.I. } Staff Appointments 4 Oct 90/2 Adj Gl Pr Gen Dept 3311
Gardiner Lt C. Applies to be confirmed as Adjt 5th N.I
Gunning Lieut, 23rd N.I. Applies to be confirmed as 2nd Lt.

Batten Capt 2 can only be allowed to retire the Corps as a
Probationer - be permitted to reconsider his election.
Bland Lt 4 L
Watson Lt 68

Supt of Details at Rangoon. Appt of. abolished 4 Oct 163-4 Adj Gl 3345
Amalgamation of the Staff of both services under consideration " " 314-15 Gen Off 3416
Pr Appointments. Invalids Pr Dept"

Farrell Col, Comg Nan Brigade, to still retain his appt
on his proceeding on the Chief of his Reckng for the Staff
Corps but his allowances will remain unaltered. R 19 Oct 103-4 Gen Off R
Clay Lt A.C. 45th N.I. Order available for employment in
the Survey Dept. R 23 Oct 126-8 Pr Adj Gl R
Test of qualification for. Nothing further to add
to certain Corrections on the Subject. 27 Nov 114-7 Pr Adj Gl Gen Off 3387
Grant Capt C.D. 1 N.I. Order directing him to take charge
of Revenue & Family Payments at Rangoon
confirmed. 5 Nov 87-88 Adj Gen 3610
Begbie Lt G.F., 34th N.I. Available for employment as
an Assistant in the Upper Godavery. Has to join 5 Nov 114-16 Adj Gen 3623
Hooper Lt 44th N.I., who has not passed in Fortification, Plans R 28 Nov 42-43 Pr PWD R
required at the disposal of the Commr of Nagpore for
Telegraphic purposes. Orders regarding his pay, Service &c 7 Nov 141-5 Pr Com Ry 3633
Commissariat Dept Commissaries of Ords. See also Ord
Extracts from Appointment of Regtl Staff to rank Con-
-firmation of their appts of Commissaries of Ords who are
Regtl Lieutenant Colonels Invariable. 9th Nov 330-1 Gen Off 3673
Stoddart Capt J.H., 4th N.I. 16th Royal Irish Regt. Order appointing
him to resume the appt of Asst to the Supt of
Police at Tenasserim confirmed; & all arrangements by
Govt Pay &c for the appt. 15 Nov 394-6 Gen Off 3732
Wright Capt J.H. Staff Corps. Reply to the reference
respecting his appt in the D P W in Bengal 16 Nov 425/6 Gen Off 3770
Regtl Staff Appointments. Orders respecting the employ-
-ment of Staff Corps Officers in Employ. Staff Corps 9 Nov 235-7 Pr Gen Dept 3674
Officers Captains Rank & Pensions &c unqualified 16 Nov 236-8 Adj Gl Gen Off 3781
Regtl Captains &c

Coote Capt C.H. Order placing him at disposal for
employment as Supt of Police Burgui confirmed 18 Nov 471-2 Adj Gl 3794
Elliot Capt C, Pr Comr Nagpore. Complaint respecting the detention R 23 " 154-158 Gen Off R
of his pay & the retention of his appt. 21 Nov 332/3 Gen Off 3838.
Stevens Capt A., 18th N.I., d d under the Dist Engr Ord.
-every Divn. Ref re as to whether he is to be considered
as on Permanent Staff Employ, with a view to his admission
to the Staff Corps. 27 Nov 692-4. Pr Gen Dept 4026

Staff and detached employ (cont^d)

12	Conningham Lt H.E. Available for employment in the Mad Police	R 22d Decr	114-116	Pr J.D. Ad. El	R
5	Thomas Major of the Mad Artry late Comr of Ord^ce Lucknow. Letter in respect to his being employed in the Mad Pres^t	12 Decr	813/4	E of I	4251
6	Wapshare Major W.H. Invalid Est^t Available for employment as a Joint Magistrate in the Coimbatore Dist^t	20 Decr R 23d Decr	595/7 181/2	Pr J.D. Ad. Genl Pr J.D.	4427 R
1	Amalgamation of the H^d Q^r Staff of the two Services under consideration	21st Decr	639/42	E of I	4449
4	Scott Col F.H. Recommended to be retained in his appt as 2 M.El of the Army with reference to forthcoming arrangements			2 M.G. To E of I	
4	2nd Mr Genl's Dept. See this head				
2	Hill Col H, 32nd M.N.I. Permitted to resign his appt. of Brig^r Com^t of the Hyderabad Contingent	26 Decr	691-2	E of I	4476

Stationery. See "Writers & Stationery".—

Steam Communication between ports.— See Ships.—

Steamers. See Ships

Stewart Captn.
Ordnce: Dept: His detention for 3 Mths: at the Presdcy: for the purpose of condensing & simplifying the voluminous Orders & Rectns: of the — not objected to.— } 15 Mch: 261/3. J. Elliot. M. A. El. } 760

Stewart Asst Surgeon. See "Med^l. Officer"

Stoppages Of Pay from European Soldiers &c. ("European Soldiers")

White, Lt. J. L., 4th Regt. } Stoppages made from pay on account of Charges returned } 12 Feb 285/6 MSL 434
Wyndley, Ft. G. K. M., 4th Regt. } into the country, to be refunded. } 5

Home Cobb, Lt. W. E., 9th Regt. N.I.

Statement of the entire period of his absence on Sick Certificate. — He will not again be fit for service in India. — Home. 9th Apl 122=3 Ad Gl 975
18 Apl 284=6 Ad Gl 1050

Stores

Invoices of all Stores to be sent to the Mily Sec^y Dept. with Abstracts showing on what indents the Stores were sent out &c. 24th Jany 532/3 Ld J 3822
Valuation Statements of all Stores still due & Statement of Stores urgently required to be Submitted.
Balance of Stores on 1st May 1862 to be probable to be reported.
Estimates of the value of all Stores &c from Home to be Submitted by Heads of Depts with the Indents, to the C. of Exp^s who will dispose of them as directed in Desp^h of 3886 of 61.

Returns & Indents. Proceedings respecting the preparation & Submission of — & presentation from — } 8 Nov 40=41 Ec Pap R
P.W. Dept. Proceedings respecting Stores of the — in the Ord^ce Dept. — — —

Gutta Percha Joints unsuitable for the Indian Climate } 3 Dec 48-9 Ec 40 4097
Gutta Percha Canal in quantity of not to be sent from England } 3 Dec 48-9 Ec 40 4097
Stores not wanted for, but sent out by the Home Govt. Proceedings in the P.W. Dept on the Subject — — — 6 Dec 35=6 Ec 880 R
Returns of articles from the Colonial service on payment and for Military use and to be made. — — — 4 Jan 49-50 Ec 40 22
Indent for. See Indents
Conveyance of — from Cocanada to Nagpore and Exemption from Postal charges for. (see Rates) } 2 Feb 75-76 Comy Gl 324
Money & Stores Stolen at the Post House at Hessoor, whilst under charge of Postmaster Shamrao, to be written off to "Profit & Loss" } 7th — 157/60 Comy Gl Ord & Comy Accts 350
Statement of — supplied by the War Dept. to the Revenue Board Dept. serving as Head Quarters, Govt. N.W.P. for information } 8th — 169/71 Ind & Gen Ex 355
Certain — Authorised to be sold by Public Auction on Acct of the State. } 1st Mch 8/9 Supply & Ways & Means 634
Bars of Iron lost at Cocanada while Landing from the "Rochebourne" Value of the — to be written off to Profit & Loss. } 13th — 212/14 Dep Ty Sec 740
Ordnance, Commst, Med^l & Clothing Stores. Home Govt to be requested to forward all Invoices of — to the address of the Mily Sec^y } 22nd — 426/7 Ec Fin Dep 831
Bullock Factory. Invoice of certain Stores rec^d per "Berenice" for the — applied for. 9 Apl 134-5 Ec 40 977
Receipts for Sums realized by the Sale of Stores &c Condemned &c. See Receipts
Copper Hoops. Value of — case of, lost from off the "Mysore" written off to Profit & Loss. 3 Aug 73-6 Ec 40 1183
Not indented for, but sent out by the Home Govt. Dept. called on to report on the quantities &c. 11 Aug 184-5 Ec J 1230
June 2 Cloths & Trucks for packing & conveying Stores &c at Cocanada. See "Cocanada" 5th Aug 512-13

Stores

Tools &c.	for Regtl Workshops. Proceedings regarding the issue of, ratio or otherwise	20 May	315/16	I. & F. 1290
Shipments of	to England. Probable arrangements for the duly advice & transmission of Bills of Lading &c to the Home Authorities	25th May	330/2	Pro. Inst. 1370
System	adopted in indenting on the Home Dept for. A ~~System~~ Statement of the adopted by Depts called for, with copies of Indents for 1859-60	31st May	512/13	Pro. 1410
Depot	Certain Indents for not now required as they can be cast at the ~~Home~~ Depot	6 June	75-6	I. & F. 1550
"Lathes	foot" and hand with wheels and leathers complete" not now req^d. Home.	24 June	464/7	I. & F. 1680
Regts	returning to England or proceeding to the Colonies 20 years Returns of Stores req^d to be taken by them previous to their Depts being the Ord^ce	19 June	94-5	Int. & R.
Conveyance	of. Mem^d to arrange for the conveyance of by the cheapest route, & Copy of Despatch from the Govt of India upon the subject to Bombay	28 June	145-7	I. & F. 1780 R.
Requirements	of, under the altered circumstances which render changes therein desirable. Mult^y Indent N° 72 of 1860			
"	Lascars, all the.			
Washing	Bags not now req^d	5th July	127-8	I. & F. 1789
Tubes	Brass. Information regarding registration & Tubes fitting for			
Freight.	~~Statements~~ of freight accounts for Mill Stores sent to the Home Dept requested to be more detailed ~~as to~~ ~~every~~ the exact value of each description of Stores being ascertained	15 July	209/10	Instruct 1873
Conveyance	of (Mult^y Cotton &c) to Secunderabad & Kamptee &c. Former arrangements to be reverted to for the	5 July	117-18	Com^t R. 1785
Orders	affecting Mult^y Ammunition & Mult^y Ordnance Stores or Stores to be communicated to the Controller of Mult^y Ord^ce & Mult^y Acct^s	18 July	368-9	Ad^t Genl 1890
		R 5 July	18-19	Pro. Inst. & R.
System	adopted in indenting on the Home Dept for, intimated by Depts & copies of Indents for 1859/60 to forward.			I. & F.
Stores	Not indented for, but ordered by the Home Dept. Reports on the communication respecting, & large quantities of Stores (Arms &c) rec^d by the Ord^ce Dept not indented for, & the requisitions for which have been cancelled. Supplies sent out for the Value not debitable to the Ord^ce Dept. Reports respecting Stores will be communicated from the P.W. Dept	14 Aug^t	234-40	Ch. of Ord. I. & F. Ind. 2446 Com^t R. To I. of I.
Singapore	Arsenal. Orders for the disposal of Old and de-ordered Stores in the	17 Aug^t	305-8	Mil. Dept I. & F. Pro. 81 2484
Invoice	of Stores per "Edmund Graham" Ord^ce Home for Signature	20 Aug^t	328/9	Inst. Acct. 2498
Indian Troops	which returned from the war in China Statement of the Stores &c in possession of, to be furnished, in view to the value thereof being credited to the Imperial Govt.	2^d Sept	5-6	I. & F. 2685
Transfer of	from ~~Furnished~~ Ord^ce Dept to another to be regarded as an issue of cash from a State Treasury	6 Sept	131-2	Inst. Acct. 4151
		2^d Sept	3-4	Sec^y D. 2685
Duties	paid for Washers for Brass Bushes for Bores Fuzes. Corresp^ce regarding	17 Sept	357-8	I. & F. 3010
Copper	Troops. H.M. Govt requested to cause Com^r Adams to explain the loss of a case of, from the Ajaye	11 Sept	372-5	Sec^y Govt I. & F. Ind. 3019
H.M.'s	12th Lancers. Reply to the ref^ce regarding Stores of the, alleged to have been returned into Arsenals &c	31 Oct^r	632/33	Ch. of Ord. 3570
Copper	Coins. Letter from the Ch. Com^r of the India relative the case of, lost from the "Ajaye"	13 Nov^r	339/40	Ch. of Ord. 3713
Stores.	Ordnance			
Finding out of	Attention of the Home Govt will be invited to the necessity of obtaining the opinion of the L.G.I. upon to finding out Recruits or Stores to India	15 Nov^r	402-3	I. & F. 3761
Supplies of	from England. Proceedings respecting the large quantities sent out, the necessity for the Supply being limited to the demand, the delay in complying with Indents &c. Certain Statements req^d	21 Nov^r	532-3	I. of I. 3822
	The Home Govt to be requested to detain all Stores purchased or contracted for, until calls be made for them from India	21 Nov^r	532-3	

Straits Settlements

Artillery. The two Companies of the Colonial are B[n] to the to be completed from the 1st Supplemental Comp[y] 4 Jan[y] 125-6 Adj Gen[l] 66

Barrack Master, with suitable establishment, for the charge of the Gaols Buildings at, & the nomination of Lt 1st Comp[y] of Art[y] Taylor for the post recommended. 8 Jan[y] 166-7 Ex of 2 79

Report as to Opinion that one is not necessary & that the appointment of a first Class Barrack Sergt to the charge of the Gaol Buildings in the Straits will be sufficient. 8 Jan[y] 624/30 Ind Ex 24

Hospital Cost Rations. Proceedings regarding the, at the Straits Experimental scale of Hospital Cost Settlements. Asst Surg[n] (Butler &c) recommended to the notice of the Com[r] in Chief Ind[a] 31 Jan[y] 646/35 Ad Gl & Ex 273

Hospitals. Sanction required to an increased Cost of Rations for the Troops in the Straits

Passage from and to. See Passage

Barrack Master. Asst Comm[t] of Ord[ce] R Taylor appointed to be, of the Settlements, as a special & temporary arrangement. 25 May 439/40 Ex of 2 1383

Income Tax. See this Index

Rations. Correspondence on the subject of the supply of Mutton to the Com[d] Troops in Salt pork & fish to be occasionally supplied - Estimated additional expence to be reported 11 Sept[r] 169/170 Adj Gl 2797

Medical Subordinates &c. See "Medical Subordinates"

Rations for Com[d] & Art Troops in the Straits. Proceedings on the subject the means of cooking &c The 27 Nov[r] 659-660 Ex of 1 3911

Return of all Troops that have served in the Straits to be furnished half yearly Ind[a] 15 Nov[r] 397-9 Ex-c 5734

Call for, shewing the strength on Embarkation & on return &c

H Maj[y] 12 Lancers. Comm[n] regarding the Horses taken to England by the, forwarded to the C of I 23 Nov[r] 594/5 Ex-c 3848

Commissariat Supplies. No objection to the employment of the Com[t] in the Straits for Civil purposes, funds can be found for Supplies &c obtained &c - Oil for Guards other than Regt[l] or Canisters to be charged to the Dep[t] employing the Guards &c 12 Dec[r] 820/64 Sec State for W[r] & C of G[l] 425

Officers Com[g] Troops in the Straits. Ref[ce] respecting the powers under certain Articles of War for the Nat[l] Army 24 Dec[r] 660/2 Ad Gl To Ref[d] 1 4460

Straits Settlements (Cont^d)

Penang. Issue of the necessary orders for preparing the 20th at I to embark for — Sanct^n	12th Feby	291/2	2^d Mr El	437

Singapore.

Roman Catholic Orphanage. Disbursements on account of the Orphans of Madras Soldiers in the — by whom to be made, and supervision how to be exercised.	27 Mch	474/5	Govr P.W. Island	853
Volunteer Rifle Corps at — See "Volunteer Rifle Corps"				
Comst Office & Store houses at — Proceedings regarding the & the rent of the buildings	22^d May	352-7	2 Mr Genl Comst Genl	1309
Arsenal. The entertainment of an add^l writer in the Sanct^n on the understanding that the accounts are regularly & punctually rendered	5 July	90-1	G of I	1778
Arsenal at — Orders for the disposal of old & obsolete Stores in the	17th Augt	305-8	Stat Govt G of I to Stat Govt	2485
Rations to Troops at — See Genl h^d "Rations"				
Com^st Dept at — See "Com^st Dept"				
Gunpowder. Determination of at Singapore from dampness &c. The unserviceable powder to be sent to Madras for re-dryal &c and use	7 Dec^r	177-9	G of I to G of I	4161

Subsistence

Subsistence Allowance
For wives, widows & children See "Wives, widows & children"
Chrystie Mr, late a Lt in the 18th N.I., dismissed by
Court Martial. Amt to be recovered from his
Subsistence allowance on account of missing
money on his passage to Madras from Calicut. 31 May 546-7 Adj El 142

Sudder Bazar
At Thyetmyo. See Burmah

Suits
Smith Capt E.A., in charge of pensions & family pay-
ments Madras. Not Law Officers to undertake the
defence of the Suit against him filed by Narrain Singh 29 Jan 7 581-2 Offr in charge of Pens at Madras 242
At Jaulnah & Hyderabad See these heads

Sultanpore
Building. A building Parcel to be purchased for the
cattle at ✓, Funds how to be made available 31st May 514-15 Cont Genl 1411

Supplies (Stores) &c.
Commissariat Dept to cease to incur expenditure on
account of Supplies for Civil Dept R 13 Apl 117/18 Pro Fin D R

Supplies (provisions) to Troops on the March. See
Provisions

Survey Ganjam Topographical See also below

Med. Subordinates. The two ~~to be att~~ Second Apothecaries to be attached to the, to join by 1st Decr	4 Octr 98=9	Asst Surveyor Gl	3315
Transfer of the entire pay & audit arrangements of the, from Madras to Bengal	7 Decr 195/6	Gof I	4173

Survey Ganjam Topographical See also below

Second Apothecaries. Two to be added to the present authorised Establt of the Sub. Medl Dept & attached to the — Granted a Staff allowance equal to their regulated Pay & Allowances while actually serving in the field	6th July	133/36	Adjt Gl. M.A.Gl. To Gof I	343
Guards for the — (See "Guards")				
Medl Subordinates. Arrangements for the addn of two 2nd Apothecaries to the Estt to be attached to the Survey & for the grant of a Staff allowance to them approved	20 May	311/12	Gof I	1280
Expenses incurred in the, up to 30th Apl 1861. Bill for sanct. (See also Bills)	26 July	321-2	Capt Saxton	2203
Supply of Camp Equipage Bullocks & Public Servants &c and the issue of pay & advances authorised. Accounts &c of the ~~to be transferred~~ Arrangements are being made for their transfer to Bengal	4 Octr 98-99	Asst Surveyor General	3315

Surveyors

Revenue Survey. Objection to the Employment of C.O. Artificers as Surveyors, the Supt of the, to have recourse to the Engineering College	20 June	379-81	Pro RD Gof C	1633
Capt Priestly's Explanation in respect to his application for C.O. Artificers for the, accepted R	28 Augt	129/30	Pro RD	R
Revenue Survey. Proceedings regarding the pay of Mily persons in the referred to	2nd Sept	17-19	Adj Gl MAG	2695

Sweepers. See Barrack Attendants

Surveys

Topographical — to be under the Superintendence of the Surveyor Genl of India	7 Decr	195/6	Gof I	4173

Table of Contents

Table Money

Robinson Capt G.C., Artillery. Specially permitted to repay the Table Money for his family on the passage to Rangoon, by 15 Monthly instalments, in consideration of the great length of their voyage — 23 Jany 473-5 2 Sub 205

Dinsdale late Capt &c. A further demand against him on acct of table money to be written off — 30 Jany 613-14 Acct Bl 261

To and from China for Officers & the Madras Detm. Representation on the subject. Refers to G.N.I. for consideration. — 12 Feb. 1P. Do G.G. 716.

Franks 2d Lt. late of H.M. 68th Regt. Demand against him on account of table money requested to be remitted to England — 10th Apl. 157-8 Sub Acct 986

Adjustment of Claims on account of. Early measures should be adopted for the.

Claims of two Warrant Officers who embarked for China to the difference between the R & Crew rates of table money to be paid

Injunction Rates of to affd to punishment engagements to only

McGregor Color Sgt, late 2d Lt in Con of the Madras Sibundy Corps. Order on a Claim to proceed on his account while a passenger on the Tidal Com — 26 Apl 202/3 Sub Jo R

Commission, the late Capt G, 45th Regt } Sums due on account of
Dames the late Lieut E.F.L, 37th N.I. } table money by, written off to Profit & Loss — 11 May 186-8 Sub Acct 1244

Recovery of. Instr to Govt establishes rules for the guidance of Pay Masters in cases of loss. Suggestions & observations

Recovery of. H.M.'s Regt on the subject called for Ist Report. Memo to be known addressed to the Paymasters on the Sea Board, & application made to Bengal & Bombay to adopt the same means to recover Passage & Table Money due by Regt Officers as is pursued in the case of Officers of those Presidencies — 11 June 161-2 Sub Acct 1538

Superintendent of Army Schools. Table Money to be deducted from his pay when proceeding with Passage — 2nd July 21-2 Sub Acct 1743

Cumberson, the late Capt R. Demand of R(B) Sufferers against written off to "Profit & Loss" — 4 July 78-9 Sub Acct 1773

Pepper late Ens. W.N., 17th N.I. Acct of Table Money on account of, while on board the "Charles Allen" written off to Profit & Loss — 19 July 362-3 Sub Acct 1886

Thompson Lt R (resigned the Service) Acct of Table Money due by, written off to "Profit & Loss" — 31 July 622/3 Sub Acct 2249

White Paymr 4th, late 24th Regt. Acct of Table Money due by him requested to be remitted to England — 26 Augt 435/6 Sub Acct 2595

Macquire the late Lieut T.C.H. 45th Regt. Claim against him for Table Money while on the Candia written off to Profit & Loss — 11th Sept 192-3 Do 2816

Johnstone the late Lt A. Acct of Table Money due by, written off to "Profit & Loss" — 28 Sept 501-2 Sub Acct 3109

Shepherd late Lt Regt N.I., Peters Sist. Recovery to be made from him on account of Table Money — 19 Nov 490 & Sub Acct 3803

Tanjore

Robbery in the ~~pla~~ palace at. Proceedings in respect to the communicated to the Comdr. in Chief with a view to notice being taken of the connivance implication & neglect of certain Nat Officers & Sepoys — R 25 June 123-4 Pro Pol D R

Det. of N Infy at. to be retained, obviating the necessity of an increase to the Police — 19 Octr. 358-9 Pro Pol D 3429

Place of Hons. Repairs to Fauch

Robbery in the palace at. Pens. Trooper Goolam Hoossain implicated in the imprisoned, fined, & deprived of pension — 28 Octr. 537/8 Pro Pol D 3505

Telegraph Department

Messages requesting the payment of money. Objectionableness of telegraphic ordinary. Cause to be observed when necessary — R 11 Sept 645 Pro P.O. R

Telescopes

Repairs to the at the Fort Flag Staff executed at the Mint — R 1st Nov 527 Brig Maj Cof Mt R

Tenasserim & Martaban Provinces

Tavoy Date of the withdrawal of the Pegu Pepper Batn from, and of its ceasing to be a Military Station — 13 Decr 339/41 2 M.G. Ad. El 4263

Singapore & Straits Settlements

Moulmein

Ord^ce Depot Arrangements for the reduction of the Ord^ce Stores, Camp Equipage &c Arrangements with respect to the removal of from Moulmein to Rangoon — 3 Apl 42-9 — Depts. & Reports 934

Timber &c. See Timber

Guards &c. Correspce respecting the arrangements for the re-
-lief by Police of all Military Guards employed
on Civil duties at Moulmein with the Company
Exceptions. — 19 July 366/7 Ex. Ps 1899.

Volunteer Rifle Corps at. See "Volunteer Rifle Corps"

Pegu Sappers B^ty. Arrival of the B^ty. of the — 28 Oct. 160-1 2 Mil. Rs.
at Moulmein

Amherst
Tavoy

Mud Est^ts at. Refce as to whether any portion of the at
may be withdrawn. — 3 Apl 42-9 — Depts. & Reports "Genl" Series 934
Re portion of the Est^ts at, can be dis-
-pensed with. — 29 June 516=18 — Com^rs Mar & Fort Dy — 1713
Transfer of expenditure on account of the from — 12 Octr 296-7 — Ex. Ps. — 4238
the Military to the Civil Dept^t.

Amherst

Field Depot Hospital at Amherst. Amt stoppages on account
of pay &c of Hospital Servants, Mud Instruments &c attached to
the Sappers the Burmese War written off &c "Depot & Hosp^ls. — 25 Novr 627-9 — Com^rs Civil Estab^t — 3895

Buildings. Certain vouchers remove in connection with
Expenses incurred on account of, in the Straits — Mulk
& Straits Settlements Famine — 3 Apl^e 375=6 — Accts — 1632

Police. have not as yet taken up duties of Civil Guards in the
Provinces — 2nd July 48=30 — Ag^t Govt — 1753

Reductions of Est^ts &c in the, proposed by the Govt
Com^r Pegu — 12 July 251/2^d — Rev^e Dept^t — 1825

Reduction of Troops in the, Home dispatch on the
Subject — 21st Augt 336-8 — Ex. Ps — 2505

Rations for Troops in, Proceedings on the Subject.
Return of Sick Troops that have been in, Therm^r — 15 Novr 397-9 — Ex. Ps — 3734
Strength &c Embarkation, Casualties &c called for
Madras Troops in the, Review of the Est^ts of the, & Statements — 2nd Decr 23-7 — Home Dept^t Ex. Ps — 4081
called for.

Indents.

Commissariat Supplies. /see this head/

Trinkage Instructions to Capt Mm. Cawse, Bramnft. 17. Nov 43
Maitland Col Cash
Col Cash. Receipts regarding the disallowance of tax to, when occupying public quarters

Trnsts See Camp Equipage

Trnt Lascars See Lascars

Timber
Supply of. Documents relative to the Establishment of Agency & Timber purchasing Agency appointed & certain new arrangements directed to be made & reported upon. Instructions to be given to instructions to be issued to the Conservators of the Pegu & Martaban Provinces. Opinions in respect to the steps to be taken for ascertaining & permanently preserving forest trees; & to be obtained from Dr Balfour & others & Small Estimate for the purpose

Timber Trees respecting forest trees; & to be obtained from Dr Balfour & others & Small Estimate for the purpose

Teak Woods. Result of Experiments at Bombay for testing the fitness of teak wood for Gun Carriages

Timber Trees. Call for Report & Returns of the various descriptions of Timber Trees in the Provinces under the Bengal Government, with a view to ascertain whether the charge can be met from the Budget

Wood for Saddle trees, Fuzes & Plugs for rifle ammunition. Ref. requested from the Govt of India to the reports regarding the kinds of wood used in Bengal. Information furnished by the Bombay Govt on the subject to be transmitted home.

Supply of Timber Agency. Further proceedings on the subject & the duties & responsibility of the Agent at Moulmein. Expediency of establishing Steam Sawmills & saw pits. Reports to Bengal respecting the remuneration to be given to Capt Brown proposed as the Timber Agent

Surplus quantity in Govt Store Teak. Authority granted for the sale & disposal of

Timber Trees. Provision will be made in the next Supplemental Budget for the publication of the improved edition of Surgn Balfour's work on

Gun Carriage Manufactory. Report relative to supplies of timber required for the Gun Carriage Manufactory during 1864/5

Transport of. from Moulmein. Suggestions relative to the employment of country craft

Burmese. Report on specimens of certain woods still to be named & tested for Govt purposes.

Contracts for the supply of, for the Madras Gun Carriage Agency from Moulmein &c. Instructions from the Govt of India Dept regarding the expediency of cancelling them

			Ind Govt	
19 July	385-7	Sept 2	1844	
3 May	332/3	Govt of India	1295	
18 June	303/4	Govt of India	1592	
12 July	258	Govt of India	1835	
21 June	418-19	Surgeon Maj. Balfour	1655	
19 July	392/3	Govt of India	1948	
12 July	256-8	Govt of India	1833	
31 July	570-1	Govt of India	2330	
12 July	61-2	Govt of India	2	
20 Aug	20-1	Govt of India	2266	
16 Aug	300/2	Govt of India	2475	

Timber — Wood for Saddle-Trees, Frozes, and Plugs for rifle ammunition
Documents relative to the description of used in Bengal for — — — — — — — — — 2 Oct. 51-2 E of I 3286

Title Deeds — See also Land
Landons Gardens. Title deeds of forwarded for deposit R 12 Apl 95/6 Govt. Sol. R.

Tools. See Stores
Workshops See Workshops

Tools
For Soldiers Gardens See "Gardens Soldiers"

Toties. See "Scavengers" & "Non Combatant Estts"

Tours of Inspection

Govt. The will leave the Pres^t on the 26 July on a tour to Ootacamund, visiting Salem Coimbatore, the Wynaad &c

R 24 July 147=8 Fr Ch Secr Eg^t I R

Transfers

Men transferred to the Indian Army from the 3rd Bn 60th Rifles "Attestations" & "Original Records of Service" of, forwarded	7 Jany	155-7	Com^t E. I. Dept. To —	77
Transfers of Euro: Soldiers from the Indian Force, to Bri: Regts: (See "Euro: Soldiers") Joyce, Wm^ce Artifcr J., Sub: Overseer, Kistna District. Transferred to the Effective Supernumeraries, & promoted to Sergt.	22d Aug.	523/4	Chief Engr	580.
Secunderabad, Jaulnah, Kamptee — Transferred from the 1st to the 2nd District.	22d "	525/6	Asst Ed.	580.

Transfer Receipts

Hyderabad. Accountant Generals of the different Presidencies to which the Paymaster Hyderabad may wish to remit stipends to be applied to by him to permit the Resident to grant Privilege Transfer Receipts Specially	24 July	459/61	Binny & Co Intl	2150
Printing & distribution of, with a Circular Sanct. Water marked paper used	31st July	605-6	Intl	2237
Hyderabad. Letter from Messrs Binny & Co complaining of loss in the remittance by transfer receipts of the pensions of certain Officers of the Hyderabad Contingent. Their applications to draw the stipends from the Pres^y Paymaster not complied with	7 Decr	180-2	Messrs Binny & Co C of Int	4163

Transit

Families. A report to be submitted of the expenditure on account of the transit to Secunderabad of certain families — 3 Jany 17/17 2 Ind. 9

Beskett, Lt. late Brancyn of the Pay Office Bangalore Field Div. The expenditure for his transit in 1858 from Trichinopoly to Madras, and Do — 4 Jany 95-7 Ind. 46

Charges incorrectly termed "Camp Equipage Charges" in the Comst. Etc. in connection with the re-classification of the Charges in the Comst. Dept. / See "Comst. Department." / See "Advances."

Godavery. Transit Operations. Advances made on acct. of

Authority delegated to the Commr. in Chief of Acting Officers to proceed from one Station to another at the public expense with drawn. Revised order rescinded. 3 Apl 23-6 Ind. Mil. 223

2 Cash Transit Establishment of the Bangalore Pay Office, Summoned as a Witness at the trial of St Ramus. Permitted to attend the Bangalore by rail & transit & the public expense. Batta admissible — 26 Apl 440/2 Ind. Mil. 1106

Negapatam. Information as whether a transit Establishment is established on the road from — with reference to the proposed movement to Head Quarters of a Dett of the 2nd E.L.I. Cost of conveying the Dett — 31 May 228-4 Mad. Ex. 1413

To Secunderabad & Kamptee. Govt Resolution to Submit a comparative Statement of the expense of the transit of Corps from Masulipatam to Secunderabad & Kamptee & from Bombay to those Stations respectively — 21 May 510-11 2 Ind. 1409

Cum Troops & Families. Proposal to adopt generally the mode of conveying troops by transit, Certain Suppliemental rules on the Subject to be drawn up. — 5 June 46-7 Com. Ex. 1467

Suspended 5 July 117-8 — — 1785

Statement of cost of carriage of troops & families by transit for two years from Sept. 1858 — 6 June 80-3 Ind. Mil. 1502

Contract for transit between Masulipatam & Secunderabad & between Trichinopoly & Bangalore &c., but no further ones to be executed or existing ones renewed without the previous authority of Govt. — Ind. Mil. 7

Advantages of conveying troops by transit & Canals, & a Statement of the comparative cost between marching & transporting Troops from Salem to Trichinopoly, Submitted — 25 June 455/60 2 Ind. 1671

Negapatam. Re transit established between Negapatam & Trichinopoly

Sopanadeo Ven Shroff, late of the Pay Office Bangalore. Bill for his transit hire from Bangalore to Trichinopoly Paid — 12 July 213/19 Mad. Ex. 1816

Contracts for. Proceedings in respect to renewing the contract for transit between Secunderabad & Masulipatam, & the discontinuance of the present existing contract. Statement of probable Amounts of Cum Troops & Families from Station to Station estd for. Re provision made in the Budget for meeting the Expenditure under this head — 23 Augt 398-400 2 Ind. Ex. 2561

Orders to Subsidy Officers by Rail usually to be accompanied by an explanation of the words for requiring information, when submitted to Govt for confirmation. — 23 Augt 428/9 2 Ind. 2590

Contract for Report on Proceedings Between Masulipatam & Secunderabad respecting the renewal of the transit contract bet. Masulipatam and Secunderabad — R 2nd Dept 1-3 2 Ind. R

Travancore

List of Forts in the Territory. Sea Forts.

27

Travelling Allowance.

Engineer Officers. Re grant of - to them on first arrival in India during their employ on the Hydraulic Works in the deltas of the Godavery & Kistna — 12 Feby 278/80 Pol. P.W.D. 45/.
2 Engr. Jr.
— requested — 28 May 411-2 " " 1396.
— summoned from the Sappers & join the D.P. Works. Grant of — to them, authorised. — Depts. 3 Nov. 159/60 Re P.W.D. 709.
— Draft G.O. regarding the travelling allowance of young, visiting & inspecting engineers on certain Hydraulic Works published as enacted in red ink — 20 June 378 Ind. Ref. 1633
Roman Catholic Priest at Calicut. To be granted travelling allowance for visiting Pradhapeeram — R. 29 June 138-9 Pol. Ecclt. R.
Dressers in Civil Employ — grants the Civil rate of travelling allowance — — —

Travelling Batta. See "Batta"

Travelling Expenses.

Inspector Genl. of Hospitals. His claim for to and from the Chinchona Plantations in Java will be considered in the Public	25 Mch.	438/9	2d Mo. El.	833
Authority delegated to the Comdr. in Chief of ordering Dept. Officers to proceed from one station to another at the public expense withdrawn. Previous orders reverted to.	3d April	23-6	Adj. Mo. O. & El. Adj. El.	927
Mannion Mrs., Army Schoolmistress. Her claim to re-imbursement of travelling and hotel expenses incurred by her from the date of her quitting Chatham until her arrival at Madras, referred Home.	23d July	452/4	Adj. Genl. Mt. & Genl.	2147
Neap Mr., Mechanical Engr. His claim to re-imbursement of travelling & hotel expenses incurred by him during his return to England referred Home for adjustment there	26 July	504/5	I. E. of O.	2120

Treasure taken from the Enemy. See "Prize Property."

Treasuries

Receipts for Moneys paid into. See Receipts.

Articles deposited in the General Treasury (Insignia of Native Officers &c) to be sold & the proceeds credited to Govt. — 19 Apl 325/6 Sub Treasurer 1060

Advances & payments from the Genl Treasury &c. Orders regarding the audit of. — R 26 Apl 204-6 Pro Fin D R

Advances & payments from the Genl Treasury. Orders regarding the, from when to have effect — R 28 May 175-6 Pro Fin D R

Payment by cheques. See Cheques.

Losses from. See Losses.

Mil'y Deptl Receipts. Rules for the transfer to Civil Treasuries of.

Govt Promissory Notes. Rules for the custody of, deposited by contractors & others with the Executive Officers of the Mil'y Dept. — R 23 Sept 152/3 Pro Fin D R

Trichinopoly

Arm. Racks.	Erection of – in the Barracks at – approved.	26 Ely	565/6	Chief Engr.	594
Female Ward &c. of the Eur. Infy. Hospl. at – An increased amount sanctioned for the construction of the –	R	1 – " –	3/4	Pro. P.W.D.	R
Pay Office.	Its removal from the Fort to the Cantonment, appt. – R	27 " –	238/9	2 M.E.	R
Fortified Post.	The execution of the proposed – deferred for the present. the estimated amt. being considerable.				
Reduction of the Arsenal to a Magazine.	Enquiry as to what arrangements have been made for the –	16 Mch.	314/15	Chief Engr.	780
Removal of the Stores from the Fort.					
Cantonment Roads in –	Orders respecting – cont. to Pav. C.C. – R	5 Mch.	32/33	Pro. P.W.D.	R
Artillery Barracks at.	Estimate for certain alterations & improvements to the Camp.	3 Apl	32-3	Ch. Engr.	930
Police.	Orders on estimates for the Constabulary & village Police Est. of the District – R	6 Apl	107-8	Pro. J.D.	R
Wash house for the Artillery at.	Estimate for constructing a – Camp. Observations respecting the existence of conveniences of the kind.	11 May	189-90	Ch. Engr.	1245
Barracks.	Plan & Estimate for constructing one or two Ranges of temporary, retained in the Chief Engr.'s Office, the erection being deferred	31 May	516-17	Ch. Engr.	1411
Well.	Sinking of one in the Lines of the 13th Regt. N.S. approved. Bill transferred to the D.P.W. for adjustment	19 June	342-4	2 M.E. Genl. / M.E. Genl.	1609
Wash houses for the Artly at.	Explanation in respect to the alleged error regarding the provision of. – R	24 July	145-6	2 M.E.	R
Filth from the Barracks.	Arrangements for the disposal of the – expense for Coolies how to be provided.	17 Sept.	351/2	Comp. Gl.	3005

Troops
In China. / Lee "China"

Tunics. / See "Clothing" /

Turbines & Drop

Turbish Embryoid

Unclaimed Money.

Sub Treasurer to receive belonging to the 44th Regt. Nat. Infy.	28 Mch.	485/6	Off. Comd. 44th N.J.	857
Receipts for, on account of family Certificates &c. forwarded by the Off. Comd. 18th N.J. Orders on the Subject and the course to be ~~hereafter~~ pursued, ~~on the subject~~	18 Decr.	456/7	Off. Cd. 18th N.J.	4324

Unattached List of Warrant & Non Comd. Officers — See also "Collecting Superior List"

Volunteering for ~~Ext. Serv.~~ Price the publication of the position &c. of those on the. Certain Staff Sergts &c permitted to change their election from local to Genl Service	20 June	373-4	Ad. El.	1631
Transfer of Soldiers to the. May be continued under certain specified condns.	30 July	566-7	G of I	2219

Uncovenanted Service

Ramanjoolos, Hd Writer of the late Vellore Arsenal. His application for a Gratuity, declared inadmissible. — 11th Feby — 237/9. S. Gl. & C. M. A. Gl. 395.

Public Servants who are not allowed the benefit of the Superannuation Pension Rules. The question, as to whether they shd be required to pass the Uncovenanted Service Examination, referred to the Public Dept. for decision. — 16th Mch. 299/300. Adj. Gl. 772

Wescott, Mr S., Head Acctt Inchinopoly Pay Office. The question of his removal from his situation to be decided departmentally. — 28th " — 556/7. Dy. M. A. Gl. 901.

Wilkinson Mr J. C. Manager Clothing Dept of the Office of the Supdt & Agt for A Clothing. Acknowledgment of his Services sufficiently complete. — 12 Apl 231-2. S and A for A Clothing 1023

Examination. Hospl Writers exempt from the. — R. 29 Apl 226-7 Pr. P. Dept R.

Bhowany Persand, a clerk in the Adjt Genl's Office. A Moiety of his Salary during imprisonment for debt not to be disbursed to him — 17 May 290-2 Adj. Gl. M. A. Gl. 1284

Examination. Orders on a revised scheme of. — R. 2d May 10-11 Pr. P. D. R.

Pens Uncovenanted Servants. See "Pensions and Pensrs"

Gratuities. See this head.

Insolvent Act. Unc. Servants taking the. See "Insolvent Act"

Undisposed Despatches.

Quarterly List of — called for by the Home Govt. Recorded R. — 27 Mch. 239/40. Pr. Jud. Dpt. R.

Utterson Lt W. C., Invalid Estt.
Refce to be made Home respecting him (his removal from the Service &c) — 30 Novr 770-1 Adj. Gl. 4062

Vaccinators

Vaccine Dept

Organization of the Report on the changes effected in the called for by the Sect of State, with remarks on the Dept. — Rec PD / P.I.E.D. / 10 Sept 153-7 / 6 Eq'd 2791

Vegetables See Provisions

Vellore.

Buildings in the Fort. Corresp.ce regarding the appropriation of certain for a Treasury & Cutcherry. The Main Guard can be made over for the purpose	21 Jan.y	409-11	Pr. R.O. 2 M.G.	178
Outlay of 700 Rs. to place certain in a condition to receive Troops, on the return of the 21st A.I. from China, author	12th Feby	291/2	2nd M.G.	437
Main Guard in the Fort. Orders regarding the transfer of the Treasury & Cutcherry at to the	8th "	52/3	Res. Rev. Dpt. R.	
Shed built at the Railway Terminus, for the protection of Stores, to be sold by public Auction.	28th Mch.	515/18	Consy. El. Dr. Dy. to Gt. Consy. El.	885
Arsenal & Magazine. The Vellore Arsenal finally closed on the 30th April 1861. The Station Staff Officer has taken over charge of the Arsenal & Magazine buildings pending their final disposal	17 May	272-4	I.E.&O. To E. of I.	1278
Draw Bridge at. No expenses incurred on account of repair of the during the half year ending 30th June 1861	23d July	446/7	Int. & G.	2142
Petty repairs to the Gates, draw bridge &c. Reports of will only be reqd when effected				

Veterans

Allen,	Staff Engrd Sergt, Artry	Their transfer to the Veterans specially sanctioned, their being at present Supernumeraries in the ranks of Sergt in the Corps.	7th Jany	147-8	Int Ag	76
Lane	Sergt M, Artry					
Brown	Sergt F, "					
Kenny	Bomb Ir	His transfer to the may be disposed of by the Comdr in Chief				
Casey	Corpl J, 1st Batn Artillery. Specially transferred to the Veterans, already in excess of their complement of Corporals.		23d Jany	459/60	Int Ag	201
Reardon	Sergt M, 2d E.L.I. His transfer to the - specially sanct		21st Aug	505/6	M.A.Gl	556
Nelson	Capt F, 2nd N.V.Bn. His application to be again petted to the Compr of Euro Veterans so that he may receive fully better not complied with		30 Novr	758/60	Capt Nelson Cof Int	4057

Veterinary Stores. See "Medl. Stores"

Veterinary Surgeons.

Promotion of. Reply to the reference made to G. of I. on the subject with respect to the Royal Warrant of 1st July 1859.	11th Mch.	A. B. 160/60	G. of I.	709.
Extra pension of 50£ pr. annum. Decision of G. of I. requested as to whether Veterinary Surgeons are entitled to the - on retirement prior to 1st Octr. next.	25th "	444/6	Depts.	837.
——— They not entitled to the, on retirement prior to 1st Octr. next	3d April	50-1	G. of I.	947
Delaney Vetg. Surgeon. Corresp.ce respecting the circumstances under which he proceeded to England & returned & the grant of free passages to him	23d Augt	420-1	Ad. Gl.	2587
Supdt. of the Vetg. Dept. Appointment of a, recommended. Opinions reqd.	27 Augt	444-5	G. of I.	2597.
——— A certain doct. on the above Subject not recd.	R 19 Augt	102	To G. I.	R.
Promotion of. List of, eligible for promotion furnished. Examination papers applied for. Home	13 Sept	315-16	Ad. Gl.	2994
Supdt. of the Vetg. Department. Opinions requested on a draft G.O. appointing a, at Bombay & defining his duties	27 Sept	698-9	G. of I.	3215

Vizagapatam

Prison Room in the Fort. Estimate for providing addl. ventilation to the Sanctioned	R	18 Jany.	149-50	Pro. F.W.D. R
Orders regarding the delay in the execution of the work for providing addl. ventilation to the	R	4 Feby.	20/21.	Pro. F.W.D. R
European Infantry Company at. Proceedings in connection with the approved				
Budd, Lieut. His request to be appointed to the charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certifies. at referred to the Mily. Secy. to His Excellency the Govr.		22 Mch.	408/9	Ad. & El. 824
Skittle Alley. Estimate for the construction of a temp. at Sanct.		29 Apl.	479/80	Ch. Engr. 1129
Medl. & Comst. Storehouses at. The Record Room & Treasury to be used as	R	8 Apl.	62/3	Pro. F.D. R
N. S. Lines at. Large portion of destroyed by fire. Outlay Sanct. for rebuilding the whole of the houses in a commodious manner. Tappus may be made available but the work should properly be effected by fatigue parties of the Regt.		16 May	256/7	2 Mil. 1273
Police. Orders for the introduction of the new in the District	R	11 June	47-8	Pro. J.D. R
Police. Orders on the estimate for the constabulary of the District	R	2nd July	7-8	Pro. J.D. R
Arsenal & Grand Magazine at. Plans & Estimates for additions & improvements to the Arsenal & erecting Stands in the Grand Magazine approved		28 Augt.	466/7	Ch. Engr. 2618
Key Sergt. at. Appt. abolished		28 Octr.	515-16	Ad. Genl. 3499
Rice Godowns in the Bazar of. Mily. Guard to prevent plunder of the & furnished		17 Decr.	448-449	Ad. & El. 4324
Grain Rist at. Correspce. connected with the		26 Decr.	689-90	Pro. J.D. 4476

Volunteer Guards, Infy, Madras

Band.	Orders with respect to the disposal of the Bands-men & Trumpeters of the late 8th L.C. Serving with the Guards, consequent on the reduction of the Cavalry Force. Rs 100 per mensem to be continued to the Corps so long as a Band is kept up	16 Jany	314/318	Adj. Genl Comr. I.V.G. Mtg	187
——	Removal of the suspension of the Orders of 16 Jany /61, regarding the Estabt. of the 8 L.C., serving with the authorised.				
Silver St. Col.	Consd. the His proposal to draw a fixed annual allowce. of 24,000 Rs. from the Corps, in lieu of the present separate allowces, not acceded to.	15 Feby	361.	Pas. Mtg. Dy.	481.
Band	Reconsideration of the Orders passed regarding the, as to the probable effect which the breaking up of the Band may have on the existence of the Regt. requested. —— Orders.	14 March	232/3	Mtg. Secy. to the Govr.	750.
Fines for irregular attendance Regulations for Commissions Exemption from Income tax	Proceedings & corresp.ce in respect to proposals &c ~~for~~ regarding	26 July ~~26 March~~	542/5	G. of I. Comr. I.V.G.	2210

Volunteer Rifle Corps &c

Secretaries — Rules, Accoutrements, & Ammunition authorised to be supplied to the Corps, and a European Drill Instructor to be procured.	2 Jany 3-4	E of S	1
Bengal — Arms Accoutrements Instructors &c to be supplied to the Corps.	11 Jany 226-8	E of S	99
Secretaries & Other — Decision of G.G.I.C. on the amt. of remuneration due & to be paid to the Drill Instructor of the	16 Feby 407/8	G.G.I.	502
Bengal — Letter from G.G.I. requiring the appointment of a Drill Instructor to the Court & Asst. C.C.	22 March 385/6	G.G.I.	812
Bengal — Lieut Capt Ingudell to be appointed as Drill Instructor to the	15 April 262-3	E of S	1030
Bengal — Organization of the proposed Corps &c to be defined until the report of Committee of Members have been received. Order will be passed on the said same being reported.	17 April 284-5	E.C. Webster Esq	1046
Commissions Exemption from Income tax Fines for irregular attendance Regulations for Headquarters — Proceedings &c in respect to proposals &c regarding & respecting the dissolution of the	28 July 542-5	To G of I Com. Dept.	2210
	30 July 564-5	G of I	2217
Bengal — Allowance for the Drill Instructor of the to be passed in future at Madras	29 Augt 496-7	G of I	2641
Headquarters — Disposal of Arms & Ammunition of the late Headquarters Rifles	4 Novr 60/61	G of I	3574
Bengal — To be disbanded, & the Arms & Equipments to be returned into Store	23 Novr 572-3	Md Gl	3847
Volunteering			
Bengal — Result of the volunteering for the	R 24 April 191-2	Md Gl	R
General Simpson's Remarks on Lieut Pigot & Royal Artly. Volunteering in the Bengal European Army for the	10 May 165-6	Md Gl	1223
Bengal — Result of the volunteering for the up to 21st May 1861 for repl. Home	17 May 297	To Md Gl	1287
Bengal — Reports of the results of the volunteering for the Communicate Home & the Bombay Papers & to the G of I	21st May 338/42	Md Gl	1309
Bengal — Certain queries submitted to the G of I with respect to Irish Officers volunteering for	25 May 397/400	Md Gl	1374
	29 May 486-7	Md Gl & G of I	1402
Bengal — Not on the Paper of this day. Ext to Extend to Warrant Officers the period for electing for Pension	31 May 525-7	Md Gl & G of I	1413
	31 May 538-9	Md Gl	1421

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Staff Corps &c
Genl Service, Line Regts, Royal Artillery &c. Rep[t] required
to be furnished with Returns shewing the rank age
& Service of each man of the Local Army who may
volunteer for the Line together with other points
Local European Corps. Similar Returns to be furnished
of the Sol[y] & Sup[y] Service who may have volunteered
into the

Genl Service, (Line Regts, Royal Artillery &c) Staff Corps &c Reports of
the results of the volunteering for the &c com-
municates Home & to the E of I

Question asked by the Officer Com[g] the Mysore Division
on the day the volunteering for H.M. Service closed.
Home & E of I

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c, Certain queries submitted to the E of I
with respect to Men & Officers volunteering for
Local Service, permitting the publication of G.O.
N. 170 of 61 to volunteer for general Service, retaining the
regulated bounty

Staff Corps &c of the 41st N.I. Record their wish to
the day that the volunteering for H.M. Service closed

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Result of the volunteering of the Artt
at Kangoon for, communicated Home and to
the E of I

Engineer Officers. Respg to the E of I whether they are to be
called upon to declare now once for all whether they elect
to serve out of India, or whether they may make their
choice hereafter

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Corresp[ce] exhibiting the progress
made in the Madras Army in carrying out the provisions
of the Amalgamation Order, the result of volunteering
for &c

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Supplemental List of Queries
submitted to the E of I with respect to Men & Officers
volunteering for

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Result of the volunteer-
ing for, as the Regt Dr communicated to the Home
Dpt & E of I

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Corresp[ce] & Statements ex-
hibiting the progress made in the Madras Army
in carrying out the provisions of the Amalgama-
tion Order, the result of the volunteering
of Men & Officers for &c

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Lt Col W. H. Hill & T. J.
Archer, & Major F. F. Warden permitted to
cancel their election for General Service

The volunteering of Pte T. Long
1st Gnd Inft for H.M. 108th Regt allowed to stand,
he having been attested for that Corps, provided
there be no objection on other grounds

Decision on queries Submitted
to Lt Williams with respect to volunteering for
Communication to be made to Lt Williams, Lt Col
Balwairn, & Capt Rawlins with respect to
their questions. Information desired regarding
certain questions

Engineer Officers not required to serve out of India, but are
eligible to serve anywhere. They not obliged to make
any election now

Genl Service or Local Service. Enquiry as to the correct
date up to which Officers are to be allowed to elect
for

Genl Service, Staff Corps &c. Ensigns Brazier & Byrch
permitted to cancel their election of Genl Service

Enquiry whether Officers who
have not been attested can volunteer for
Genl Service

Reply

		5 June 43-5	Ad Gl
		5 June 46-7	To E of I 1466
		14 " 262-4	" " 1580
			Ad Gl
	11 June 184-91		To E of I 1529
			Ad Gl
	12 June 194-6		To E of I 1563
		5 June 36-8	Ad Gl 1464
		12 June 203-5	To E of I 1536
	29 June 373-4		Ad Gl 1631
			Ad Gl
	28 June 485-7		To E of I 1687
	28 June 546-8		Ad Gl
			To E of I 1725
	28 June 555-7		Ad Gl
			To E of I 1729
		19 July 378-81	Ad Gl
		28 July 475-77	To E of I 1897
			2166
		14 Aug 205-7	2433
		7 Aug 102-4	Ad Gl 2353
		13 July 263-5	To E of I 1838
		30 Aug 571-3	2675
	16 July 315-17		Ad Gl
			To E of I 1874
		9 Aug 136-8	Ad Gl 2369
			To E of I
	16 Aug 294-7		Ad Gl
			To E of I 2471
	17 Aug 303-4		Ad Gl 2484
		19 Aug 320-1	E of I 2494
		21 Aug 340-1	E of I 2511
		29 Aug 486-7	E of I 2629
	27th Aug 454-5		E of I 2612
	27 Aug 456		To E of I 2612
		24 Aug 577-9	Ad Gl 2677
		30 Aug 374-6	To E of I 2676
	30 Aug 581-3		Ad Gl
			To E of I 2771
	30 Oct 570-1		E of I 3534

Vouchers

Buildings in the Tenasserim & Martaban Province.
Certain vouchers in connection with expenses
on account of Panct. — 20 June 375/6 Mr Acct 1652

Pay & Allcs of 2nd Mr Lane, Hm's 66th Regt who exchanged
into Hm's 86th Foot. Voucher regarding Panct. — 26 June 475-6 Mr Acct 1683

~~General or local service. Correct date up to which Officers~~
~~will be allowed to elect for. — — — 6 Sept 71-3 Gof I 272~~

General Service, Staff Corps &c. - Communication to be made Home respecting the volunteering of Officers in Europe for &c. Intimation of this wishes to be made without delay — 4 Sept 52-4 Ad Gl 3711.

Captains W.R. Cruickman and E.H.M. Owen permitted to reconsider their election, the one to serve out of India & the other for General Service till the 21st Oct. 1861 — 11 Sept 321-4 Ad Gl To Ref 2829

General or Local Service &c. Decision as to the exact date up to which Officers are to be allowed to elect for — 6 Sept 74-5 To Ref 2727

General Service, Staff Corps &c. The undermentioned Officers permitted to cancel their election for General Service

Capt Jayne	13 Sept 304-6	Ad Gl To Ref 2991
Lt Dalgety	16 Sept 336-8	3001
Lt Col McGowan	17 Sept 378-80	3022
Major Calvert	19 Sept 419-21	" 3040
Lt W.A. Chettle		
Capt J. Pearce	20 Sept 512-515	Ad Gl To Ref 3113
Lt R.H. Russell	27 Sept 684-6	Ad Gl To Ref 3209

T.C. Colonial and Staff Volunteering of for Service in New Zealand — 20 Sept 454/6 Ad Gl To Ref 3053

General Service, Staff Corps &c. Supplemental List of Decisions with respect to Men & Officers volunteering for —

	19 Sept 276-8	Ad Gl 3270
	21 " 533-5	To Ref 3126 &
	21 " 546-5	3129.

Decisions on certain queries with respect to Officers &c volunteering for

	28 Sept 753-4	Ad Gl ~~To Ref~~ 3246
	" 4 " 753-6	" 4 " 3249
	28 " " 757-60	" " 3249

Do Do Com^{ns} &c. &c.

	31 Oct 616-17	Ad Gl To Ref 3283
	2 Oct 40-1	" 4 " 3283
	3 " 115-6	" 4 " 3301
	21 Oct 634@7	" " 3371

made to Capts Rankin, Seymour & Hargreaves & Rayfair

Incorrect to communicate to Officers Com^{ns} Decisions the decisions on queries regarding Men & Officers volunteering for the, not intended for publication — 4 Oct 102/3 Ad Gl 3316

General Service, Staff Corps &c. The undermentioned Officers permitted to cancel their election for Genl Service

Armstrong Lt J J Rg	4 Oct 121-3	Ad Gl To Ref 3329
Ferrers Major C.J.		
Shawfeath Capt C.R.		
Radcliffe " G.J.	4 Oct 129/131	Ad Gl To Ref 3332
Whytlock Lt C.J.		
Whitlock Major Genl Sir C.C., K.C.B.	9 Oct 221-3	" " 3372
Kenny Lt A.R.		
Russell Lt C.H.	10 Oct 246-6	" " 3382
Boultbee Ens A.J.		
Shaw Ens A.J.		
Broughton Ens F.J.	11 Oct 258-8	Ad Gl To Ref 3403

General Service, Staff [redacted] &c. Decision as to disputing the form of Declaration of Loyalty of unlimited Service Men volunteering for General Service — 7 Oct [redacted] 186-7 To Ref 3366

General Service, Staff Corps &c. The undermentioned Officers permitted to cancel their election for Genl Service

Richards Capt C.J.	17 Oct 334-6	Ad Gl To Ref 3420
Pickance Ens H.J.	19 Oct 377-9	" " 3439
Simpson Lieut R.J.G.		
Broughton Ens F.J.	19 Oct 382-4	" " 3441
Waddell Capt C.D.	21 Oct 389-91	" " 3463
Weston Ens G.P.	21 Oct 398-400	" " 3445
Steddart Lt J.		
Steer Lt E.C.		
Ottley Lt R.		
Chapman Ens R.J.	31 Oct 609-11	" " 3531
Shelley Ens A.R.		
Black Ens A.W.		

Volunteering cont.

General Service, Staff Corps &c. Request of Capt R Cadell, 2d, that his election to Pension out of India may be considered to be in abeyance. 17 Oct. 341-3 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3422

. Request that Officers of the Artillery may be permitted to make fresh elections for Penal or Local Service at their own time & convenience, compatible with — 22 Oct. 407-9 Ad. Gl. 3441; 16 Dec. 421-7 Ref. 4212

. Alterations & modifications to certain replies to queries respecting Queen's Officers volunteering for. 22 Oct. 412-13 Ref. 3446

. Statement called for, showing the result of the volunteering of Warrant & Non Com.d Officers & Soldiers for General Service, the numbers who have remained for Local Service and the remainder still to declare, specifying the units to which they belong. 26 Oct. 503-4 Ref. 3494

. Major R Woolley's request to cancel his election for the Staff Corps. 29 Oct. 537/61 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3579

General Service, Staff Corps &c. Non-commissioned Officers permitted to cancel their election for General Service

Haggard S.F.G. 1st Nov. 9-11 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3578

Wellesley S.t H.R.A. — — — — 8 Nov. 189-91 " " 3633

General Service Staff Corps &c. S.t C.G. Marshall, R.A. Gunn & Black request permission to reconsider their election on receipt of explanation respecting "Colonels' allce" to the Staff Corps. 6 Nov. 121-3 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3625

Capt. D.R.C. Fraser permitted to cancel his election of the Staff Corps. 6 Nov. 123-3 Ad. Gl. 3627

. Rolls of Officers of Infantry & Cavalry who have volunteered for General Service as they stood on the 18th Feb.y 1861 9th Nov. 259-60 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3684

. Statement showing the result of the volunteering of Warrant & Non Com.d Officers & Soldiers for General Service, the numbers who have remained for Local Service, who have still to declare & who have applied for discharge. — — — 9 Nov. 263-8 Ad. Gl. & Ref. 3686

I.Co. Volunteering of the for General Service in New Zealand has been the Result of Enquiries 17 Nov. 483-4 Ref. 3801

General Service, Staff Corps &c. Re objection to Europeans who have elected for Local Service, now electing for General Service with bounty. 21 Nov. 534-5 Ref. 3826

. Replies to queries respecting Officers volunteering for. — 6 Dec. 447-8 Ref. 4151

. Specific decision requested respecting the volunteering of East Indian Officers for General Service. 14 Dec. 406-7; 14 " 408-9 Ad. Gl. 4292; 4293

7 Dec. 172-4 Ref. 4161

Wainad
Med Subordinate at. See "Medl Subordinates"

Waltair
Barracks & buildings for Infy & Artly at — Estimates Submitted. Minutes & proceedings on the Subject forwarded Home & to Bengal, & all works Suspended pending the receipt of orders — 11 Jany 251-8 Ch Engr Minutes 115
Location of Euro Troops at — Minutes on the Subject — 11 Jany — " — " — "
Water Correspce on the Subject of procuring a Supply of for the station — " — " — " — "
Artly Buildings at. Addl Sum sanctioned for the erection of temporary — R 31 Jany 248-9 Pr PWD R
Ground taken up for the Barracks at — No final orders regarding the permanent acquisition of the — can be passed. Compensation for the — and Trees &ca authorised. — 28 Mch 561/2 Chief Mgr 903
Barracks. Rs 14,000 transferred from the Funds provided for the — to provide for materials for the Artillery Barracks at Bellary — 20 Apl 362/3 Pr PWD 1077
Barracks Euro. Erection of — cannot at present be carried out.
Euro Troops. Report reqd of the arrangements proposed for the withdrawal of the Co: of the 2nd E.L.I. from — 20th Apl 489/491 G of I 2 Jul 1131
31st May 510-11 2 Mrtl 1409
Horse Lines at. Charge for carts supplied for the construction of.
Exercise Ground } for the Battery of Artillery at. Report reqd as
Riding School } to what provision has been made in respect to — 28 Sept 712/13 Ch Engr 3222
Temporary buildings at vacated by the Dept of HMs 105 Foot. Authority granted for the dismantling the, the materials being used for the repair of the Artillery Barracks & for the construction of the family quarters — 21 Decr 635/6 2 Mgr 4446

War Office Circulars. See "Circular Letters & Orders"

Warley Depot
Breaking up of the — 25 Novr 632/4 Fort Adjt 3904

Water Communication

Mangalore and Hosadurg. Project of a canal between defined — R 7 Jany 33-4 Pro P.W.D. R

Water

Supply of, to Nat Corps. Concep^ce & Suggestions on the subject 24 Sept 569-74 G of I Depts To G of I 3137

Warrant

Buglers eligible to the advantages of the Good Conduct Warrant, as respects Annuity & Gratuity. See "Buglers"

Warrant Officers

Public Works Dept. Decision that the transfer of Sub Cond^r Scully to the D.P.W. at Singapore does not cause a vacancy in the Mad Est^t of Public Works Warrant Officers — 25 Jany 504-5 G of I 217

Serjt. King 2^d E.L.I. Sub Overseer, promoted to Supernumerary Acting Sub Conductor in the — R 1st Feby 9/10 Com^r of Engr R

General Service. Mad Govt unable to extend to Warrant Officers the period for electing for the position of Warrant Officers after declaration notified in G.O. No. 171 of 61. — 31st May 538/9 Ad El 1421

Warrants. Inquiry whether Rolls for Warrants to ~~them~~ are req^d Home — 15 June 279-81 To G of I 1585

Shannon Sub Cond^r, Sub Overseer attached to the P.W. Dept Nellore, tried at the Supreme Court for fraud and embezzlement & acquitted. Unadvisable to deprive him of his Warrant — 22^d June 446-8 Com^r Engr Ad Genl 1665

Election of pension Reg^ns See "Pensions & Pens^rs"

Estates of. See Estates

Deaths of by what authority gazetted — R 7 Novr 37-39 G of I R

Wellington (see "Neilgherries")

Wells

At Stations, See the Stations

Sinking of. No provision made in the Mil^y Budget for the Will for digging one at Trichinopoly transferred to the P.W. Department — 19th June 342/4 D.M.G. M.A.G. 1605

Deepening & cleaning of &c. Suggestion that Regtl agency be employed in such cases, rather than resort to the P.W. Dept. — 9 Augt 138/9 2 M.G. 2412

Wills. cont.

Sinking of. Suggestion of the Govt Dept
That the Loan be effected in Lonn &
by Regtl agency, best affording promissory
Loan. 3 Dept 384-5 Ref. 2677

Sinking of in Lonn of Nat Regts Suggestion for the
State & Guarantee of, in Nat Regtl Lonn. Report thereon at the
Govt. Information called for generally. 567/74 3137

Sinking of. Observations on the Suggestion of the
Govt Dept regarding the Sinking of, in Lonn &
by Regtl agency. 19 Nov 492-7 Govt 3854

Sinking of, in Lonn of Nat Regts Govt in Council on Chief emolts
Not to offer no views on the Suggestion of, in lieu of land water
Carriage. 7 Dec 203/4 Govt 4173

Wills. See Estates

Wives, widows & Children. See also Families
Orphans. Certain permitted to reside & draw their
allce at Calcutta, their Guardians proceeding
there with the 43d Regt. R 26 Oct 151-3 Govt Lons R
Foley Col C. Arrangement proposed by him for liquidating
the debt due for the support & maintenance of
his children in England. 1st Nov 27-8 Govt 3585
Wives, widows & children. See also Families
Father Major E. Allington in the Family Register of — 20 Oct 521-2 Govt Pub 3818
Govt Allce Orders regarding the grant of to the children of
Private Lay marrying a Nat woman and subject to
the Colour. Refce to the Govt on the subject 4 Jan 45-8 Govt Pub 20
Singapore Catholic Orphanage. Extra allowance granted to
the Orphans of Madras Sepoys in the — with arrears
(when claimable) for 2 years. Supervision how to be exercised 4 Jan 92-4 Govt Pub 45
Carriage from Secunderabad to a Seaport towns Spinsh claim
to the widow of Genl Anderson & her children 18 Jan 337-9 Govt 147
Govt allowance Circr respecting the grant of Outfit
& Passage allowance to the five children of Capt J Mac-
kintosh a Volr from H.M. 12th Lancers to the 2nd Cavy.
Light Cavalry Bengal. 28 Jan 1165/6 Govt 203
Family Allce Amount to be continued to the families
of Sepoys of Nat Indian Regts who have proceeded
to China. 25 Jan 522-4 Govt 205
Wife Lieut Genl H. The allowance drawn by him in India
for his wife in India to be continued to her during
her absence in England. 1st Feby 11-13 Govt 285
Wife, Funeral Actual cost of repatriating his Wife, while on her passage
out to India, to be paid to the Agents of the "Durham". 5th " 116 6s Govt Mar Dept 336
Wyman, Lieut Capt &c. A deduction to be made from his stipend, for the
maintenance of his wife in Europe. 6th " 153/6 Mar Dept 349
Summers, late Pte in the 1st Mad. Fusrs. His Wife & child no claim on Govt
for support. 8th " 195/6. Mar Dept 366
Roman Catholic Orphans. Yearly allce of 7 Rs allowed by Govt to — for their maint-
enance, requested to be raised. Recorded 8th " 201/2 Govt Mar Dept 373
Ennis, Orphan Sarah Anne, not permitted to draw her allce at the Maintenance 15th Feby 364/6 Govt Mar Dept 485
Roman Catholic Orphans. Govt Allce of 7 Rs allowed for them, for their main-
tenance cannot be altered. Apology tendered by the Bishop
Revd Dr Donnelly for his disrespectful address to the Govt accepted 18th " 397/6. Marked Govt 497
Greenwood Mrs Wife of R. Greenwood 18th Dragoons. Five pence per diem the pair to
her for her support in India, from the 1st 2d of 1861. 28th " 652/3 Govt Mar Dept 630
Subsistence Allowance. Explanation in connection with the grant of to the
child of Private Lay of the 1st Madr Fusrs. R 21st " 171/2. Govt Mar R
Lechmere Mrs J. Widow of the late 2d Lieut C Lechmere. Her claim to Compensation
for the loss of her late husband's private property, declared
inadmissible. 4 Incl. 35/8. Govt Mar Dept 645
Hastings Mrs Widow of late Capt & Lt Col Hastings 47th Ld. Permitted to draw
her stipend in England. 5th " 96/7. Mrs Hastings 687
Dowdell Pmr 2 Lt 1st Regt. An allowance to be deducted from his stipend,
for the support of his Wife in India. 8th " 145/8. Govt Mar Dept 706
Mitchell, Majr H.S. Retired List. His request for the discontinuance of the amt
deducted from his stipend, for his family support not acceded to. 15 Incl. 282/3. Govt Mar Dept 766
Jerdon, Surgn Majr J.C. Arrangements for remitting Rs 150 monthly, for
the support of his wife in England, sanctioned. 16th " 303/5. Govt Mar Dept 774
Ross, Pmr 2 Lt 1st Madr Fusrs. His application for his Wife being sent out to India
at the public expense, for Home. For consideration. 19th " 338/9. Govt Mar Dept 793
Godfrey, Major W.H. Retired List, Bombay Army. To arrange for
his own remittances for his children in England. 26 Dec 648-9 Govt Mar Dept 3908

Wives, Widows & Children (Cont.)

Singapore. Catholic Orphanage. Disbursements on account of the Orphans of Native Soldiers in the — by whom to be made, and Supervision how to be exercised. 27 Dec. 474/5 Govt Resn. 853

Sobha, Widow of Ram Dyallee. Her pension Petition returned with the necessary Endorsement for the payment of her stipend. 13 — 110/11 Pen. Pet. Regd.

Summers, late Pte 1st Bn 7th Regt. This soldier for whom a passage to England was authorized does not now wish to return 3 Apl 52-3 Sdy Dl 947

Green, late Sergt Major, R.H.C. Regt, who was allowed a pension to Europe. This Step Children permitted to be admitted to Orphan Allowance on their return to India 87 Sept 4 Oct 66-7 Govt of I 930

Orphans' Allowance. The question of the removal of the Step Children of Non Commd Officers permitted to proceed to Europe by Govt on their return to India will be taken into consideration by the Govt of I. 4 April

European Girl found at Hingalee. Arrangements made for her care & maintenance communicated to the Govt of I. 10 Apl 159/160 Govt of I 986

Govt Allowance. Grant to legitimate children of soldiers Parents to Native Women who do not come within the authorized complement of the Regt 25 Apl 480/1 Govt of I 1105

Passage Home. See Passage Money

Orphanage, Captain Orphan Asylum. Extra allowance granted to built. Orphans in the — with answers when claimable. Supervision how to be exercised 23 May 377-8 Do Do 1359

Pearse, Capt. E.K. Revised Register of the Family of forwarded by the Sept Indy Trans Home 10 June 144-5 Sept Indy 1534
17 — 288-9 1587

Marshall, late Sergt Royal Artillery. His wife who voluntarily returned to India Eight months after her husband's death, Permitted to attend a Passage Home taking her whole family with her. 11 June 164-7 2 Ind 1537

Children of Euro Soldiers. Ref to the Govt of I regarding the publication at the Post of an Order granted to the Parents at Bombay granting free passage to England for (the father being alive in India) & they surrendering their present allowance & a return passage. 18 June 303 Ft. Sept 1597

Mason, Mrs. Ref to the disavowed wife of a Private of the 91st Regt at Hamptee. To be sent to England Speedily. 21 June 402/3 2 Ind 1647

Illegitimate Children of Capts Shand & Boswell, at Penang. Consul's regarding their destitute condition & the relief which those Officers intend affording them. 12 July 253-5 Straits Govt Ad Ft Straits Pl 1830

Children of Euro Soldiers. Bombay Order granting free passage to England for (their fathers being alive in India) on condn of their forfeiting the Govt allowance & a return passage to be published at the Post. Home despatch on the Subject 3 Aug 62-3 Govt of I 2323

Returns to — See Returns

European Girl taken from a Strolling Party of Jugglers at Hingalee. Bills for Expenses incurred in maintaining her to be paid. 9 Aug 168-9 Ft — 2416

Govt Allowance. Ref to the Govt of I as to whether the legitimate Children by Native Mothers of East Indian Parents & East Indians generally who are serving in the ranks of the Nat Army may be granted Pubs Allowance &c. 23 Aug 424-7 Ind Govt 2389

Sawyer, Col C, Engrs. Alterations in the Family Registers
Smythe, Capt J, Return Sick } of Cert sent to by the Post Indy Ship — Mar 28 Aug 468-9 Sick Ret 2618

Invalids. Grant &c — or the Subject of Pensions to Mil Invalids, Soldiers & their (as contemplated by Native husbands who may visit a change of climate, referred to Bengal 6 Sept 91-4 Govt of I 2735

Butcher, Major J.C. Alterations in the Family Register 18 Sept 406-1 Sick Ret 3034

Jordan, Surgeon Major T.C. Remittances on account of his wife & son in England. Govt of India requested to continue the ordered recovery of Rs 150 from his Salary — £19 — — 427-32 Sick Indy Sept Ind Ft 3045
Contemplated reduction of Rs 150 from his Salary to the 9 Nov 24-19 Ind Govt

Passage, — Passage Money. Rules for the Issue of Passages to Native wives of Soldiers. Despatch with respect to their — to quarters. 15 Sept 360-1 Govt of I 3669 Ind Govt 4270
27 Sept 695-7 Govt of Ind 3274

Pooley, Col C. Complaint preferred against him for neglecting to pay for the support and Education of his children in England — 6th Sept 99/100 Insp Bengal 2772

Cont. next page

Working Pay

Ad Comp[t]	8th B[l] R[ds] Ind[n] Artillery. Papers & vouchers on the claims of certain men of the 8th to working pay whilst employed at the Raj Phout Entrenchment, Benares, Jan[y] 2[d]	15 Jany 273=4	Sec of S	123
Rules for working Pay to Eur[n] Sappers & Miners & Native ranks of Sappers & Miners being made applicable to Native Ranks of the Sappers & Miners	The question as to the rules for working pay to Eur[n] Sappers & Miners & Native ranks of Sappers & Miners being made applicable to Native Ranks of the Sappers & Miners forwarded to G.G.C., for consideration.	16 Dec[r] 319/13.	Mil[y] Desp. Ad[t] Gen[l] Ben[l] Govt. Mil[y] Dept. to G.G.C.	776
Native ranks of Sappers & Miners	Information regarding their qualifications required before making the revised rules for working pay to the European Sappers & Miners applicable to them	1st Augt 1-2	Sec of S	
Comp[t] of Sappers employed at Chepauk	Enclosure from which working pay for the is to be recovered to be credited in the I.G. Dept	10 Augt 180-1	Ch Exq[r]	2442
Sepoys employed on public works in Mysore	Working pay to be debited to the Mysore Pioneer Employment of Sepoys on public works with working pay Recoverings by fixing Rs=	20 Dec[r] 530/1	Ad[t] Gen[l]	1377
Work Shops in Eur: Regts	Establishment of, among Eur: Corps awaited from the C in C[f]			
Establishment of Bangalore	Chief de Jnda Farm disbursed for the erection & extension of one of, for the 8th Rl Sappers	4 Jany 131-2	Ad[t] Gen[l]	68
Tools &c &c	Proceedings regarding the supply (gratis or otherwise) of, for Regtl Workshops	20 May 315/16	Sec of S	1290
Establishment of	in Eur Regts. Corresp[ce] from Bengal sanctioning proposed measures under certain conditions for the	28th Augt 365-6	Ex of S	2544
Plan of	in Ab[y] Regts in India. Ltr[s] regarding the to be re-published Sets provisions declared applicable to the Rl: Engrs	11 Oct[r] 266-7	Ad[t] Gen[l]	3397
Tools &c for	G.O.C.[in] regarding the removal & location of &c to be re-published	12th Oct[r] 292/300	Ad[t] Gen[l]	
Expenditure	on account of Workshops, preservation & carriage of tools &c to be ascertained		Cab[t] 7	4239

Wives widows & children (cont from preceding page)

Crawley Revd Rhoda W.	To receive & draw her Stipend at Calc[a]	29 Nov[r] 157-3	Sec of S	Sup Pers Rl
Sawyer the late Major Revd J.	Alterations in the Family Register of	19 Dec[r] 490/1	Sec War Dept	4341
Shuldham Major H R				

Wound Pension

Seton Lt. J. L., 1st M. Fus.rs His wound pension continued to him for a further period of two years — 25 Jany. 513-15 Ad. Gl. Int. Gl. 222

Fraser Major J. G. C. 1st M. Fus. — do — do — do — 6 Feby. 97-98. Dis. S. of S. 329.

Prendergast, 2 Lieut. H. A. D., Engr. Granted a temporary pension of 50 £ per annum for the loss of a limb in action, from 1st Apl. 1859 — 12 Mch. 175/7. Ad. Gl. Int. Gl. 718

Pamwell Lt. F. Report relative to his claim to wound pension in virtue of his Staff appt — 8 Octr. 200-1 C. of Int. 3363

Writers and Stationery

Principal Inspector of Army Hosp. Allowance granted to him for ... 31 Jan. 639/40 G of I 272

Adjt Genl W. Ind. Brit. Forces. Establishment of Writers &c in the Office; & revision of the Scale confirmed. 4 Feb. 79-80 — do — 325

Stationery Allce claimed by Capt. D Campbell. Sanction of G. Ord. required to the grant of — in addition to Comy. Com. allce already drawn by them. 15 " — 318/22 Ord. Gl. 1847 M. A. Gl. 1847 I. Off. Gl. 1847 Brit. Army Gl. 1847 461

Brigade Majr Ft. St. George. Clerk with Writer, or 40 Rs per annum, as a temporary measure. 25 Dec. 457/60. Mil. Dept. 1859 227

Office of Accountt Furnished at Madras. Entertainment of an extra Clerk for 3 Mths, at 50 Rs per annum, in the Office — Sanctd 28 — do 640/41 G of I. 227

Brigade Majr Genl, Mhd. Dept. Extra Establishment of 3 Clerks in his Office, Sanctd as a permanent measure. 16 Feb. 290/1 G. O. D. 766

Presidency Paymaster. Reduction of the temporary Writer in his Office, on account of the duties of the Income Tax, Sanctd 28 — do 577/G. Mil. Fin. Gl. Gen. Ord. 909

Brigade Capt, Town Defces charged with the duty of mustering & paying Details of the 2nd R. I. &c at Bunder. Application for an allce for writer & Stationery. Refused, as per Orders granted for Stationery. 29 Mch. 473/6 Mil. Gl. Ind. Gl. 1123

Ledger Forms &c for Savings Banks. See "Savings Banks."

Supt of Stationery. Col Williams Supplies him with certain Articles of Stationery. 19 June 332/3 Mil. Gl. 160

Ordnance Officer at Singapore. Entertainment of an addl writer on Rs 40 per mensem Sanctd for the Office of the Ordnance Officer at Singapore, on the understanding that the accounts of the Arsenal are regularly & promptly rendered. 5 July 90-91 G of I 177

Savings Bank Clerk at Belly. Permit Depôt. An allowance of Rs 8 per mensem granted for the — Rs 10 per as the number of depositors exceed thirty. 11 July 187-8 Mil. Gl. 180

Returns of Sick of the Ind. Army. Application for paper &c for printing forms of — it has to be prepared. 18 July 351-3 Mil. Gl. 180

Statement showing the expense of Stationery supplied to Civil Offices for 1859/60 to be submitted. Except to the Ld. Dept. and Paymr. Genl. Offices — Separate Publication of these reports unnecessary. 19 July 370/2 Mil. Gl. Gen. Ord. 184

Expenditure of Stationery. Exceptional cases when the — appears to be much in excess of Army Departmental requirement to be brought to the notice of Govt when necessary.

Water Printed paper presses for the printing of Transfer Receipts — — — — 31 July 605-6 Ord. Gl. 223

Officers Com. Troops & Companies. Again recommended to be granted the full allowance for Stationery authorized on other Presidencies, in addn to the Compn. Govt allce already drawn. 7 Nov. 160-9 G of I — 363

Shaw Stewart Esqr, late Com. Dept Supplies & Remits to Chuna. Appeal against retrenchment of allce for writers & Stationery. — 23 Nov. 610-12 Com. Ord. Gl. Engs. 385

Printed forms of Returns. Officers Com. Troops & Companies to provide themselves with — Receipts & Issues of Stationery &c during the last four years. Report on the Supplies. Allce to be procured from the Stationery Office. Check paper to be used when practicable. 4 Oct. 62-4 Mil. Fin. Gl. Ord. Gl. 410

Budget Each Office to provide in its own Budget for the Supplies it will require. — 4th Dec. 13-14 Ord. Gl. Pub. Wks.